Case 5:19-cv-03714-JMY Document 49-5 Filed 04/12/21 Page 1 of 33

Joseph Kluska November 6, 2020

Page 1

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
EASTERN DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA

ADA ANGLEMEYER, et al., : CIVIL ACTION

Plaintiffs,

:

VS.

:

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY, et :

al.,

Defendants. : No. 19-3714

Friday, November 6, 2020

Deposition of JOSEPH KLUSKA, taken pursuant to notice, via videoconference, before Michele L. Murphy, a Registered Professional Reporter and Notary Public, on the above date, beginning at approximately 10:36 a.m.

- - -

STREHLOW & ASSOCIATES, INC.

COURT REPORTERS - VIDEOGRAPHERS
54 FRIENDS LANE, SUITE 116

NEWTOWN, PENNSYLVANIA 18940

(215) 504-4622

www.strehlowcourtreporting.com

SUMMARY JUDGMENT EXHIBIT 2

Case 5:19-cv-03714-JMY Document 49-5 Filed 04/12/21 Page 2 of 33

Joseph Kluska November 6, 2020

Page 2	Page 4
1 APPEARANCES: LEVIN & ZEIGER 3 By: BRIAN J. ZEIGER, ESQUIRE (Via Videoconference) 4 1500 JFK Blvd., Suite 620 Philadelphia, PA 19102 5 215-546-0340 zeiger@levinzeiger.com 6 Representing the Plaintiffs 7 PA OFFICE OF ATTORNEY GENERAL 8 By: KEVIN BRADFORD, ESQUIRE (Via Videoconference) 9 1600 Arch Street, 3rd Floor Philadelphia, PA 19103 10 215-560-2402 kbradford@attorneygeneral.gov 11 Representing the Defendants 12 ALSO PRESENT: Ada Anglemeyer 13 Renae Kluska (Via Videoconference) 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	1 (It is hereby stipulated and 2 agreed by and between counsel for all 3 parties present that this deposition is 4 being conducted by videoconference, that 5 the court reporter, all counsel, and the 6 witness are all in separate remote 7 locations and participating via 8 videoconference meeting under the control 9 of Strehlow & Associates Court Reporting, 10 that the officer administering the oath 11 to the witness need not be in the place 12 of the deposition and the witness shall 13 be sworn in remotely by the court 14 reporter after confirming the witness' 15 identity. 16 It is further stipulated that 17 exhibits may be marked by the attorney 18 presenting the exhibit to the witness, 19 and that a copy of any exhibit presented 20 to a witness shall be e-mailed to or 21 otherwise in possession of all counsel 22 prior to any questioning of a witness 23 regarding the exhibit in question.) (It is hereby stipulated and
1 INDEX 2 WITNESS: Page 3 Joseph Kluska	agreed by and between counsel that reading, signing, sealing, filing and certification are waived; and that all objections, except as to the form of questions, be reserved until the time of trial.) JOSEPH KLUSKA, after having been duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: BY MR. BRADFORD: Q. Good morning, Mr. Kluska. My name is Kevin Bradford. We met very briefly just before we started here, but I work for the Attorney General's Office. I'm representing the state troopers that are named as defendants in this lawsuit. You are one of four plaintiffs. Today we're doing your deposition. I'm sure Brian explained to you what this is all about generally, so I'm not going to get too detailed in the instructions. I'm just going to ask you questions. I'm not here to

2 (Pages 2 to 5)

	Page 6		Page 8
1	embarrass you, annoy you or make you	1	daughter.
2	uncomfortable, but given the claims that are	2	Q. Okay. Tell me about the stepson.
3	alleged in this lawsuit, I have to ask these	3	What's his name and how old is he?
4	questions. Okay?	4	A. His name is Tyeler Trinkley. He's
5	A. Absolutely.	5	23.
6	Q. Okay. Were you present yesterday	6	Q. Okay. And your daughter?
7	when we conducted two depositions yesterday of	7	A. Kierra Kluska. She's 19.
8	your father and mother-in-law?	8	Q. And Tyeler is Renae's daughter from
9	A. No, I was not.	9	a different relationship?
10	Q. Okay. All right. And who is in the	10	A. Son.
11	room with you today? Is anyone there?	11	Q. Son. Right. Sorry.
12	A. My mother-in-law, my wife.	12	A. Yes.
13	Q. Okay. Your wife is Renae and your	13	Q. Where do you currently live?
14	mother-in-law is Ada, correct?	14	A. 102 Steep Hill Lane in Kunkletown,
15	A. Yes.	15	Pennsylvania 18058 with my wife.
16	Q. Okay. So if you don't understand a	16	Q. Do either of your children live
17	question, you can't hear me, just let me know.	17	there?
18	Otherwise we're just going to get started.	18	A. Not right now, but will be real
19	Okay?	19	soon.
20	A. Yep.	20	Q. Okay. And so currently it's you and
21	Q. How old are you?	21 22	your wife?
22	A. I am 46 years old.	23	A. Yep.
23	Q. And does that make you born in '74?	24	Q. Does anyone else live there?A. No.
24	A. '73.	24	A. No.
	Page 7		Page 9
1	Q. '73, okay.	1	Q. How long have you lived at that
2	A. Last couple days of the year.		
_	11. Zust tempte umjs et tille jeult	2	address? You can tell me years or if you
3	Q. Okay. And your height and weight?	2 3	address? You can tell me years or if you A. Currently just like two months.
4	Q. Okay. And your height and weight?A. I'd say right now closer to 210. I	3 4	A. Currently just like two months. We're in the process of getting back in there.
4 5	Q. Okay. And your height and weight? A. I'd say right now closer to 210. I put some weight on. 5'9", 210.	3 4 5	A. Currently just like two months. We're in the process of getting back in there. We lived there for years before.
4 5 6	Q. Okay. And your height and weight? A. I'd say right now closer to 210. I put some weight on. 5'9", 210. Q. 5'9", 210. Were you lighter in	3 4 5 6	A. Currently just like two months. We're in the process of getting back in there. We lived there for years before. Q. You lived there for years before?
4 5 6 7	Q. Okay. And your height and weight? A. I'd say right now closer to 210. I put some weight on. 5'9", 210. Q. 5'9", 210. Were you lighter in February 2018?	3 4 5 6 7	A. Currently just like two months. We're in the process of getting back in there. We lived there for years before. Q. You lived there for years before? A. Yeah.
4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Okay. And your height and weight? A. I'd say right now closer to 210. I put some weight on. 5'9", 210. Q. 5'9", 210. Were you lighter in February 2018? A. Absolutely. 	3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Currently just like two months. We're in the process of getting back in there. We lived there for years before. Q. You lived there for years before? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. So let's put it this way:
4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Okay. And your height and weight? A. I'd say right now closer to 210. I put some weight on. 5'9", 210. Q. 5'9", 210. Were you lighter in February 2018? A. Absolutely. Q. Around what was your weight back 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Currently just like two months. We're in the process of getting back in there. We lived there for years before. Q. You lived there for years before? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. So let's put it this way: When did you live there? Can you just
4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Okay. And your height and weight? A. I'd say right now closer to 210. I put some weight on. 5'9", 210. Q. 5'9", 210. Were you lighter in February 2018? A. Absolutely. Q. Around what was your weight back then?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Currently just like two months. We're in the process of getting back in there. We lived there for years before. Q. You lived there for years before? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. So let's put it this way: When did you live there? Can you just summarize that for me somehow?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Okay. And your height and weight? A. I'd say right now closer to 210. I put some weight on. 5'9", 210. Q. 5'9", 210. Were you lighter in February 2018? A. Absolutely. Q. Around what was your weight back then? A. I would probably say 185, 190. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Currently just like two months. We're in the process of getting back in there. We lived there for years before. Q. You lived there for years before? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. So let's put it this way: When did you live there? Can you just summarize that for me somehow? A. We bought the house. I don't know
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Okay. And your height and weight? A. I'd say right now closer to 210. I put some weight on. 5'9", 210. Q. 5'9", 210. Were you lighter in February 2018? A. Absolutely. Q. Around what was your weight back then? A. I would probably say 185, 190. Q. You are married to Renae; is that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Currently just like two months. We're in the process of getting back in there. We lived there for years before. Q. You lived there for years before? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. So let's put it this way: When did you live there? Can you just summarize that for me somehow? A. We bought the house. I don't know exact dates. We bought it several years ago,
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Okay. And your height and weight? A. I'd say right now closer to 210. I put some weight on. 5'9", 210. Q. 5'9", 210. Were you lighter in February 2018? A. Absolutely. Q. Around what was your weight back then? A. I would probably say 185, 190. Q. You are married to Renae; is that right?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Currently just like two months. We're in the process of getting back in there. We lived there for years before. Q. You lived there for years before? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. So let's put it this way: When did you live there? Can you just summarize that for me somehow? A. We bought the house. I don't know exact dates. We bought it several years ago, lived there for a couple years, and then moved
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Okay. And your height and weight? A. I'd say right now closer to 210. I put some weight on. 5'9", 210. Q. 5'9", 210. Were you lighter in February 2018? A. Absolutely. Q. Around what was your weight back then? A. I would probably say 185, 190. Q. You are married to Renae; is that right? A. Yes. Yes. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Currently just like two months. We're in the process of getting back in there. We lived there for years before. Q. You lived there for years before? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. So let's put it this way: When did you live there? Can you just summarize that for me somehow? A. We bought the house. I don't know exact dates. We bought it several years ago, lived there for a couple years, and then moved out and rented it for a couple years, and now
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Okay. And your height and weight? A. I'd say right now closer to 210. I put some weight on. 5'9", 210. Q. 5'9", 210. Were you lighter in February 2018? A. Absolutely. Q. Around what was your weight back then? A. I would probably say 185, 190. Q. You are married to Renae; is that right? A. Yes. Yes. Q. How long have you been married?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Currently just like two months. We're in the process of getting back in there. We lived there for years before. Q. You lived there for years before? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. So let's put it this way: When did you live there? Can you just summarize that for me somehow? A. We bought the house. I don't know exact dates. We bought it several years ago, lived there for a couple years, and then moved out and rented it for a couple years, and now we're in the process of going back in there.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Okay. And your height and weight? A. I'd say right now closer to 210. I put some weight on. 5'9", 210. Q. 5'9", 210. Were you lighter in February 2018? A. Absolutely. Q. Around what was your weight back then? A. I would probably say 185, 190. Q. You are married to Renae; is that right? A. Yes. Yes. Q. How long have you been married? A. Since June 1st of 2002. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Currently just like two months. We're in the process of getting back in there. We lived there for years before. Q. You lived there for years before? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. So let's put it this way: When did you live there? Can you just summarize that for me somehow? A. We bought the house. I don't know exact dates. We bought it several years ago, lived there for a couple years, and then moved out and rented it for a couple years, and now we're in the process of going back in there. Q. Okay. And in between when you were
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Okay. And your height and weight? A. I'd say right now closer to 210. I put some weight on. 5'9", 210. Q. 5'9", 210. Were you lighter in February 2018? A. Absolutely. Q. Around what was your weight back then? A. I would probably say 185, 190. Q. You are married to Renae; is that right? A. Yes. Yes. Q. How long have you been married? A. Since June 1st of 2002. Q. Now, that was good. You were quick 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Currently just like two months. We're in the process of getting back in there. We lived there for years before. Q. You lived there for years before? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. So let's put it this way: When did you live there? Can you just summarize that for me somehow? A. We bought the house. I don't know exact dates. We bought it several years ago, lived there for a couple years, and then moved out and rented it for a couple years, and now we're in the process of going back in there. Q. Okay. And in between when you were living in February 2018, you were living at
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. And your height and weight? A. I'd say right now closer to 210. I put some weight on. 5'9", 210. Q. 5'9", 210. Were you lighter in February 2018? A. Absolutely. Q. Around what was your weight back then? A. I would probably say 185, 190. Q. You are married to Renae; is that right? A. Yes. Yes. Q. How long have you been married? A. Since June 1st of 2002. Q. Now, that was good. You were quick with that.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Currently just like two months. We're in the process of getting back in there. We lived there for years before. Q. You lived there for years before? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. So let's put it this way: When did you live there? Can you just summarize that for me somehow? A. We bought the house. I don't know exact dates. We bought it several years ago, lived there for a couple years, and then moved out and rented it for a couple years, and now we're in the process of going back in there. Q. Okay. And in between when you were living in February 2018, you were living at the you're at 340 Allentown Road right now,
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. And your height and weight? A. I'd say right now closer to 210. I put some weight on. 5'9", 210. Q. 5'9", 210. Were you lighter in February 2018? A. Absolutely. Q. Around what was your weight back then? A. I would probably say 185, 190. Q. You are married to Renae; is that right? A. Yes. Yes. Q. How long have you been married? A. Since June 1st of 2002. Q. Now, that was good. You were quick with that. A. I know, but	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Currently just like two months. We're in the process of getting back in there. We lived there for years before. Q. You lived there for years before? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. So let's put it this way: When did you live there? Can you just summarize that for me somehow? A. We bought the house. I don't know exact dates. We bought it several years ago, lived there for a couple years, and then moved out and rented it for a couple years, and now we're in the process of going back in there. Q. Okay. And in between when you were living in February 2018, you were living at the you're at 340 Allentown Road right now, right?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Okay. And your height and weight? A. I'd say right now closer to 210. I put some weight on. 5'9", 210. Q. 5'9", 210. Were you lighter in February 2018? A. Absolutely. Q. Around what was your weight back then? A. I would probably say 185, 190. Q. You are married to Renae; is that right? A. Yes. Yes. Q. How long have you been married? A. Since June 1st of 2002. Q. Now, that was good. You were quick with that. A. I know, but Q. I'd have to think about that.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Currently just like two months. We're in the process of getting back in there. We lived there for years before. Q. You lived there for years before? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. So let's put it this way: When did you live there? Can you just summarize that for me somehow? A. We bought the house. I don't know exact dates. We bought it several years ago, lived there for a couple years, and then moved out and rented it for a couple years, and now we're in the process of going back in there. Q. Okay. And in between when you were living in February 2018, you were living at the you're at 340 Allentown Road right now, right? A. Old Allentown Road, yes.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Okay. And your height and weight? A. I'd say right now closer to 210. I put some weight on. 5'9", 210. Q. 5'9", 210. Were you lighter in February 2018? A. Absolutely. Q. Around what was your weight back then? A. I would probably say 185, 190. Q. You are married to Renae; is that right? A. Yes. Yes. Q. How long have you been married? A. Since June 1st of 2002. Q. Now, that was good. You were quick with that. A. I know, but Q. I'd have to think about that. And do you have children?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Currently just like two months. We're in the process of getting back in there. We lived there for years before. Q. You lived there for years before? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. So let's put it this way: When did you live there? Can you just summarize that for me somehow? A. We bought the house. I don't know exact dates. We bought it several years ago, lived there for a couple years, and then moved out and rented it for a couple years, and now we're in the process of going back in there. Q. Okay. And in between when you were living in February 2018, you were living at the you're at 340 Allentown Road right now, right? A. Old Allentown Road, yes. Q. Old Allentown Road, right. I
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Okay. And your height and weight? A. I'd say right now closer to 210. I put some weight on. 5'9", 210. Q. 5'9", 210. Were you lighter in February 2018? A. Absolutely. Q. Around what was your weight back then? A. I would probably say 185, 190. Q. You are married to Renae; is that right? A. Yes. Yes. Q. How long have you been married? A. Since June 1st of 2002. Q. Now, that was good. You were quick with that. A. I know, but Q. I'd have to think about that. And do you have children? A. Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Currently just like two months. We're in the process of getting back in there. We lived there for years before. Q. You lived there for years before? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. So let's put it this way: When did you live there? Can you just summarize that for me somehow? A. We bought the house. I don't know exact dates. We bought it several years ago, lived there for a couple years, and then moved out and rented it for a couple years, and now we're in the process of going back in there. Q. Okay. And in between when you were living in February 2018, you were living at the you're at 340 Allentown Road right now, right? A. Old Allentown Road, yes. Q. Old Allentown Road, right. I recognize the background from yesterday.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Okay. And your height and weight? A. I'd say right now closer to 210. I put some weight on. 5'9", 210. Q. 5'9", 210. Were you lighter in February 2018? A. Absolutely. Q. Around what was your weight back then? A. I would probably say 185, 190. Q. You are married to Renae; is that right? A. Yes. Yes. Q. How long have you been married? A. Since June 1st of 2002. Q. Now, that was good. You were quick with that. A. I know, but Q. I'd have to think about that. And do you have children?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Currently just like two months. We're in the process of getting back in there. We lived there for years before. Q. You lived there for years before? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. So let's put it this way: When did you live there? Can you just summarize that for me somehow? A. We bought the house. I don't know exact dates. We bought it several years ago, lived there for a couple years, and then moved out and rented it for a couple years, and now we're in the process of going back in there. Q. Okay. And in between when you were living in February 2018, you were living at the you're at 340 Allentown Road right now, right? A. Old Allentown Road, yes. Q. Old Allentown Road, right. I

3 (Pages 6 to 9)

	Page 10		Page 12
1	at that address, the 340 Old Allentown Road?	1	Q. And how long did you work there?
2	A. Yes, absolutely.	2	A. Probably about 11 years, maybe 12.
3	Q. So that would have been in that	3	Q. When did you stop working there?
4	in-between period	4	A. Through the pandemic.
5	A. Yep.	5	Q. So earlier this year?
6	Q you rented it out? Okay. Got	6	A. Yep.
7	it.	7	Q. And so you kind of segued into doing
8	During that in-between period, did	8	some construction on your own at this point?
9	you live anywhere else?	9	A. Yeah.
10	A. No.	10	Q. Is that full-time work or is that
11	Q. So approximately how long were you	11	A. I don't work non-stop anymore.
12	living at Old Allentown Road, if you can	12	Can't really no.
13	A. I want to say around seven years. I	13	Q. Is there any physical reason why you
14	don't know exact dates, but I'm going to say	14	can't do that or is it just because of more of
15	around seven years.	15	an economy situation here?
16	Q. Okay. And so you moved back to the	16	A. No. It's physical.
17	Kunkletown place. So basically seven years	17	Q. Okay.
18	ago is when you moved in, minus two months, I	18	A. I can't handle it every day like I
19	guess, is when you moved in?	19	used to.
20	A. Yeah, give or take. I don't know	20	Q. All right. We'll get into that
21	exact dates, but yeah.	21	later.
22	Q. Yes. And if you're estimating,	22	What was your salary when you were
23	that's fine. Just let us know.	23	working at Comunale Construction? And you can
24	A. Yep.	24	tell me by year or
	Page 11		Page 13
1	Q. This isn't a quiz.	1	A. I was earning 28 bucks an hour when
2	Okay. So as of February 2018, you	2	I stopped working for them.
3	would have been living at Old Allentown Road	3	Q. 28 bucks an hour.
4	for quite a while?	4	A. 28 dollars. Sorry.
5	A. Yeah.	5	Q. That's fine.
6	Q. Okay. Do you work?	6	Have you been arrested before?
7	A. Yes.	7	A. Yes.
8	Q. What do you do for a living?	8	Q. And I understand that you were
9	A. Construction.	9	charged with marijuana from the February 2018
10	Q. And who do you do that for?	10	event?
11	A. Right now I'm currently working for	11	A. Yes.
12	myself.	12 13	Q. What was that, possession of
13	Q. Okay. And did you work for a	1	marijuana in a pipe?
14	company before that? A. Yes.	14 15	A. Possession of small marijuana, yes. Q. And what was the outcome of those
15 16		16	
16 17	Q. Can you just take me back? I don't	17	charges?
	want to go back through your entire employment history. Let's start at like around 2016	18	A. I pled guilty and paid a fine. That ended it.
1 Q		19	
18 19		1 1 7	Q. Have you been arrested and charged
19	where you were working and then just take me		with anything since then?
19 20	through your	20	with anything since then?
19 20 21	through your A. 2016 I worked for Comunale	20 21	A. No.
19 20 21 22	through your A. 2016 I worked for Comunale Construction.	20 21 22	A. No.Q. Okay. Before then, did you have any
19 20 21	through your A. 2016 I worked for Comunale	20 21	A. No.

4 (Pages 10 to 13)

	Page 14		Page 16
1	Q. How many?	1	kids would stop in and stuff, yeah.
2	A. Charged four, convicted three. Pled	2	Q. It wasn't like it wasn't normally
3	guilty to three, charged four times, but it	3	locked or anything like that?
4	got thrown out.	4	A. Excuse me?
5	Q. Okay. I have information that you	5	Q. It wasn't normally locked or
6	had simple assault or disorderly conduct	6	anything?
7	charges; is that correct?	7	A. Oh, yeah. That was our room. You
8	A. I'm not real sure. If it was, it	8	couldn't just go in there when I wasn't there
9	was decades ago.	9	or nothing.
10	Q. But if that information is in your	10	Q. Okay. Would you lock it when you
11	record, you can't say that's wrong?	11	if no one was there, would the door to the
12	A. I don't remember.	12	room be locked
13	Q. Okay. Do you remember the	13	A. Yes.
14	circumstances of any of those events?	14	Q typically?
15	A. No.	15	A. Typically, yes.
16	Q. So in February 2018, you were living	16	Q. Okay. But not always?
17	at 340 Old Allentown Road. You and Renae had	17	A. I work a lot, so my wife I don't
18	your own bedroom there?	18	know.
19	A. Yes.	19	Q. Well, I'm going to get
20	Q. And you weren't here yesterday. I	20	A. That's fine. I understand. If I
21	have some familiarity with the house.	21 22	leave the room and nobody is home and me and
22	A. That's fine.	23	my wife are here and I'm the last one to
23	Q. So I can skip past some of this.	24	leave, then I lock the door, yes.
24	I'm not going to ask you the same questions I	24	Q. Okay. So it's fair to say there are
	Page 15		- 45
	rage 13		Page 17
1	asked other people.	1	probably times where it's unlocked?
2	asked other people. But it's my understanding that	2	probably times where it's unlocked? A. Maybe.
2	asked other people. But it's my understanding that there's a lower level to the house, which is	2 3	probably times where it's unlocked? A. Maybe. Q. Who else was living at the house at
2 3 4	asked other people. But it's my understanding that there's a lower level to the house, which is where you're at right now, and then there's an	2 3 4	probably times where it's unlocked? A. Maybe. Q. Who else was living at the house at that time?
2 3 4 5	asked other people. But it's my understanding that there's a lower level to the house, which is where you're at right now, and then there's an upper level.	2 3 4 5	probably times where it's unlocked? A. Maybe. Q. Who else was living at the house at that time? A. My brother-in-law Mark, my
2 3 4 5 6	asked other people. But it's my understanding that there's a lower level to the house, which is where you're at right now, and then there's an upper level. I'm sorry?	2 3 4 5 6	probably times where it's unlocked? A. Maybe. Q. Who else was living at the house at that time? A. My brother-in-law Mark, my brother-in-law Jeff, my son Tyeler, my
2 3 4 5 6 7	asked other people. But it's my understanding that there's a lower level to the house, which is where you're at right now, and then there's an upper level. I'm sorry? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	probably times where it's unlocked? A. Maybe. Q. Who else was living at the house at that time? A. My brother-in-law Mark, my brother-in-law Jeff, my son Tyeler, my daughter Kierra, me, my wife, my mother-in-law
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	asked other people. But it's my understanding that there's a lower level to the house, which is where you're at right now, and then there's an upper level. I'm sorry? A. Yes. Q. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	probably times where it's unlocked? A. Maybe. Q. Who else was living at the house at that time? A. My brother-in-law Mark, my brother-in-law Jeff, my son Tyeler, my daughter Kierra, me, my wife, my mother-in-law Ada, my father-in-law Richard, and our family
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	asked other people. But it's my understanding that there's a lower level to the house, which is where you're at right now, and then there's an upper level. I'm sorry? A. Yes. Q. And A. The screen froze for a second there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	probably times where it's unlocked? A. Maybe. Q. Who else was living at the house at that time? A. My brother-in-law Mark, my brother-in-law Jeff, my son Tyeler, my daughter Kierra, me, my wife, my mother-in-law Ada, my father-in-law Richard, and our family friend Clyde.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	asked other people. But it's my understanding that there's a lower level to the house, which is where you're at right now, and then there's an upper level. I'm sorry? A. Yes. Q. And A. The screen froze for a second there. Sorry.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	probably times where it's unlocked? A. Maybe. Q. Who else was living at the house at that time? A. My brother-in-law Mark, my brother-in-law Jeff, my son Tyeler, my daughter Kierra, me, my wife, my mother-in-law Ada, my father-in-law Richard, and our family friend Clyde. Q. Does Jeff have a son?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	asked other people. But it's my understanding that there's a lower level to the house, which is where you're at right now, and then there's an upper level. I'm sorry? A. Yes. Q. And A. The screen froze for a second there. Sorry. Q. That's okay. And that will happen	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	probably times where it's unlocked? A. Maybe. Q. Who else was living at the house at that time? A. My brother-in-law Mark, my brother-in-law Jeff, my son Tyeler, my daughter Kierra, me, my wife, my mother-in-law Ada, my father-in-law Richard, and our family friend Clyde. Q. Does Jeff have a son? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	asked other people. But it's my understanding that there's a lower level to the house, which is where you're at right now, and then there's an upper level. I'm sorry? A. Yes. Q. And A. The screen froze for a second there. Sorry. Q. That's okay. And that will happen occasionally.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	probably times where it's unlocked? A. Maybe. Q. Who else was living at the house at that time? A. My brother-in-law Mark, my brother-in-law Jeff, my son Tyeler, my daughter Kierra, me, my wife, my mother-in-law Ada, my father-in-law Richard, and our family friend Clyde. Q. Does Jeff have a son? A. No. Q. Where would Tyeler stay? Did he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	asked other people. But it's my understanding that there's a lower level to the house, which is where you're at right now, and then there's an upper level. I'm sorry? A. Yes. Q. And A. The screen froze for a second there. Sorry. Q. That's okay. And that will happen occasionally. A. That's fine.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	probably times where it's unlocked? A. Maybe. Q. Who else was living at the house at that time? A. My brother-in-law Mark, my brother-in-law Jeff, my son Tyeler, my daughter Kierra, me, my wife, my mother-in-law Ada, my father-in-law Richard, and our family friend Clyde. Q. Does Jeff have a son? A. No. Q. Where would Tyeler stay? Did he have his own room?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	asked other people. But it's my understanding that there's a lower level to the house, which is where you're at right now, and then there's an upper level. I'm sorry? A. Yes. Q. And A. The screen froze for a second there. Sorry. Q. That's okay. And that will happen occasionally. A. That's fine. Q. We'll just go back.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	probably times where it's unlocked? A. Maybe. Q. Who else was living at the house at that time? A. My brother-in-law Mark, my brother-in-law Jeff, my son Tyeler, my daughter Kierra, me, my wife, my mother-in-law Ada, my father-in-law Richard, and our family friend Clyde. Q. Does Jeff have a son? A. No. Q. Where would Tyeler stay? Did he have his own room? A. He had his own room, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	asked other people. But it's my understanding that there's a lower level to the house, which is where you're at right now, and then there's an upper level. I'm sorry? A. Yes. Q. And A. The screen froze for a second there. Sorry. Q. That's okay. And that will happen occasionally. A. That's fine. Q. We'll just go back. So you and Renae were living in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	probably times where it's unlocked? A. Maybe. Q. Who else was living at the house at that time? A. My brother-in-law Mark, my brother-in-law Jeff, my son Tyeler, my daughter Kierra, me, my wife, my mother-in-law Ada, my father-in-law Richard, and our family friend Clyde. Q. Does Jeff have a son? A. No. Q. Where would Tyeler stay? Did he have his own room? A. He had his own room, yes. Q. Was that also on the upper level
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	asked other people. But it's my understanding that there's a lower level to the house, which is where you're at right now, and then there's an upper level. I'm sorry? A. Yes. Q. And A. The screen froze for a second there. Sorry. Q. That's okay. And that will happen occasionally. A. That's fine. Q. We'll just go back. So you and Renae were living in the upper level in a bedroom?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	probably times where it's unlocked? A. Maybe. Q. Who else was living at the house at that time? A. My brother-in-law Mark, my brother-in-law Jeff, my son Tyeler, my daughter Kierra, me, my wife, my mother-in-law Ada, my father-in-law Richard, and our family friend Clyde. Q. Does Jeff have a son? A. No. Q. Where would Tyeler stay? Did he have his own room? A. He had his own room, yes. Q. Was that also on the upper level A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	asked other people. But it's my understanding that there's a lower level to the house, which is where you're at right now, and then there's an upper level. I'm sorry? A. Yes. Q. And A. The screen froze for a second there. Sorry. Q. That's okay. And that will happen occasionally. A. That's fine. Q. We'll just go back. So you and Renae were living in the upper level in a bedroom? A. Yes. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	probably times where it's unlocked? A. Maybe. Q. Who else was living at the house at that time? A. My brother-in-law Mark, my brother-in-law Jeff, my son Tyeler, my daughter Kierra, me, my wife, my mother-in-law Ada, my father-in-law Richard, and our family friend Clyde. Q. Does Jeff have a son? A. No. Q. Where would Tyeler stay? Did he have his own room? A. He had his own room, yes. Q. Was that also on the upper level A. Yes. Q of the house?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	asked other people. But it's my understanding that there's a lower level to the house, which is where you're at right now, and then there's an upper level. I'm sorry? A. Yes. Q. And A. The screen froze for a second there. Sorry. Q. That's okay. And that will happen occasionally. A. That's fine. Q. We'll just go back. So you and Renae were living in the upper level in a bedroom? A. Yes. Yes. Q. Did anyone else like sleep in that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	probably times where it's unlocked? A. Maybe. Q. Who else was living at the house at that time? A. My brother-in-law Mark, my brother-in-law Jeff, my son Tyeler, my daughter Kierra, me, my wife, my mother-in-law Ada, my father-in-law Richard, and our family friend Clyde. Q. Does Jeff have a son? A. No. Q. Where would Tyeler stay? Did he have his own room? A. He had his own room, yes. Q. Was that also on the upper level A. Yes. Q of the house? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	asked other people. But it's my understanding that there's a lower level to the house, which is where you're at right now, and then there's an upper level. I'm sorry? A. Yes. Q. And A. The screen froze for a second there. Sorry. Q. That's okay. And that will happen occasionally. A. That's fine. Q. We'll just go back. So you and Renae were living in the upper level in a bedroom? A. Yes. Yes. Q. Did anyone else like sleep in that bedroom or is that your bedroom?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	probably times where it's unlocked? A. Maybe. Q. Who else was living at the house at that time? A. My brother-in-law Mark, my brother-in-law Jeff, my son Tyeler, my daughter Kierra, me, my wife, my mother-in-law Ada, my father-in-law Richard, and our family friend Clyde. Q. Does Jeff have a son? A. No. Q. Where would Tyeler stay? Did he have his own room? A. He had his own room, yes. Q. Was that also on the upper level A. Yes. Q of the house? A. Yes. Q. Would you enter that room?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	asked other people. But it's my understanding that there's a lower level to the house, which is where you're at right now, and then there's an upper level. I'm sorry? A. Yes. Q. And A. The screen froze for a second there. Sorry. Q. That's okay. And that will happen occasionally. A. That's fine. Q. We'll just go back. So you and Renae were living in the upper level in a bedroom? A. Yes. Yes. Q. Did anyone else like sleep in that bedroom or is that your bedroom? A. No. That was me and my wife.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	probably times where it's unlocked? A. Maybe. Q. Who else was living at the house at that time? A. My brother-in-law Mark, my brother-in-law Jeff, my son Tyeler, my daughter Kierra, me, my wife, my mother-in-law Ada, my father-in-law Richard, and our family friend Clyde. Q. Does Jeff have a son? A. No. Q. Where would Tyeler stay? Did he have his own room? A. He had his own room, yes. Q. Was that also on the upper level A. Yes. Q of the house? A. Yes. Q. Would you enter that room? A. I've been in his room. I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	asked other people. But it's my understanding that there's a lower level to the house, which is where you're at right now, and then there's an upper level. I'm sorry? A. Yes. Q. And A. The screen froze for a second there. Sorry. Q. That's okay. And that will happen occasionally. A. That's fine. Q. We'll just go back. So you and Renae were living in the upper level in a bedroom? A. Yes. Yes. Q. Did anyone else like sleep in that bedroom or is that your bedroom? A. No. That was me and my wife. That's it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	probably times where it's unlocked? A. Maybe. Q. Who else was living at the house at that time? A. My brother-in-law Mark, my brother-in-law Jeff, my son Tyeler, my daughter Kierra, me, my wife, my mother-in-law Ada, my father-in-law Richard, and our family friend Clyde. Q. Does Jeff have a son? A. No. Q. Where would Tyeler stay? Did he have his own room? A. He had his own room, yes. Q. Was that also on the upper level A. Yes. Q of the house? A. Yes. Q. Would you enter that room? A. I've been in his room. I don't yes, I've been in his room.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	asked other people. But it's my understanding that there's a lower level to the house, which is where you're at right now, and then there's an upper level. I'm sorry? A. Yes. Q. And A. The screen froze for a second there. Sorry. Q. That's okay. And that will happen occasionally. A. That's fine. Q. We'll just go back. So you and Renae were living in the upper level in a bedroom? A. Yes. Yes. Q. Did anyone else like sleep in that bedroom or is that your bedroom? A. No. That was me and my wife. That's it. Q. Okay. Would anyone else go in your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	probably times where it's unlocked? A. Maybe. Q. Who else was living at the house at that time? A. My brother-in-law Mark, my brother-in-law Jeff, my son Tyeler, my daughter Kierra, me, my wife, my mother-in-law Ada, my father-in-law Richard, and our family friend Clyde. Q. Does Jeff have a son? A. No. Q. Where would Tyeler stay? Did he have his own room? A. He had his own room, yes. Q. Was that also on the upper level A. Yes. Q of the house? A. Yes. Q. Would you enter that room? A. I've been in his room. I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	asked other people. But it's my understanding that there's a lower level to the house, which is where you're at right now, and then there's an upper level. I'm sorry? A. Yes. Q. And A. The screen froze for a second there. Sorry. Q. That's okay. And that will happen occasionally. A. That's fine. Q. We'll just go back. So you and Renae were living in the upper level in a bedroom? A. Yes. Yes. Q. Did anyone else like sleep in that bedroom or is that your bedroom? A. No. That was me and my wife. That's it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	probably times where it's unlocked? A. Maybe. Q. Who else was living at the house at that time? A. My brother-in-law Mark, my brother-in-law Jeff, my son Tyeler, my daughter Kierra, me, my wife, my mother-in-law Ada, my father-in-law Richard, and our family friend Clyde. Q. Does Jeff have a son? A. No. Q. Where would Tyeler stay? Did he have his own room? A. He had his own room, yes. Q. Was that also on the upper level A. Yes. Q of the house? A. Yes. Q. Would you enter that room? A. I've been in his room. I don't yes, I've been in his room. Q. Okay. I mean, at the time he's

5 (Pages 14 to 17)

Page 18	Page 20
Q. Would you look around his room at all when you were in there? A. No. No. Q. And same questions for Kierra. Did she have her own room? A. She had her own room, yes. Q. And she would have been 16 or 17 at that time? A. Absolutely. Q. Same thing. You would enter the room, but you wouldn't look around? A. Yeah. I've been in her bedroom, but I don't snoop, no. Q. Okay. You mentioned that your two brother-in-laws are there, Mark and Jeff. Did you know anything about them engaging in, I'll say, illegal behavior A. No. Q in the past? A. No. Q. Did you know anything about their criminal histories whatsoever? A. Not specifically, no. Q. What did you generally know? And	A. Yeah. Q. Is it the same? Okay. Did you know if any of those issues involved drug possession or distribution of drugs? A. I'm not real sure on that, no. It was so long ago. I wasn't living with them at that point. I don't know exactly what went on. Q. Were you ever present when either of them had contact with the police, other than February 23rd, 2018? A. No, I was not. Q. Okay. And when you said you had been there, I guess if you spent about seven years there, in early 2018 we'll ballpark that you had been living there for about, I don't know, four and a half, five years? A. Probably around there. I don't know exact dates. That was a long time ago. Somewhere around there, yeah. Q. And I understand that, and we'll just go with that number, with the
we'll start with Mark. A. I don't know his past. Q. Did you know if he had any criminal history? A. No. Q. Okay. And same with Jeff, did you know anything about his criminal history? A. Not in particular, no. Q. Did you know anything generally? A. Yeah. I know there's been issues, but I don't know what in particular, no. Q. So it would be fair to say you know he's had arrests in his past, but you don't know anything beyond that? A. No, I don't know. Q. Okay. A. No. I don't know specifics. I really don't. Q. Right. That's what I'm saying. You knew he possibly had some arrests in the past, but you don't know the specifics? Is that a fair assessment of your knowledge of Jeffrey? A. Absolutely. Q. Okay. And same for Mark, is it	1 understanding that's an estimate. 2 During that time, had Jeffrey always 3 lived there? 4 A. No. 5 Q. When did he live there? 6 A. I'm not sure of the exact dates. 7 Not as long as we have, so 8 Q. Okay. So it's fair to say that when 9 you first moved back there, he was not living 10 there? 11 A. No. 12 Q. So the answer is yes, he was not 13 living there? 14 A. Yes, he no, he was not living 15 here. 16 Q. That was a bad question. Sorry. 17 A. You worded it weird. Yes, it's fair 18 to say that, no, he was not living here. 19 Q. Right. 19 Q. Right. 20 MR. ZEIGER: Object to double 21 negatives. 22 MR. BRADFORD: Your objection 23 is noted. 24 BY MR. BRADFORD:

6 (Pages 18 to 21)

Page 22	Page 24
1 Q. Okay. And then at some point, he	1 Q. Does that jibe with your
2 moved in?	2 recollection?
3 A. Yes.	3 A. Yes.
4 Q. And was that shortly before February	4 Q. Okay. Before February 23rd, 2018,
5 23rd, 2018?	5 had the police been to 340 Allentown Road when
6 A. I don't know the exact dates. I	6 you were there?
7 really don't. It was before that, but I don't	7 A. No.
8 know the exact dates. I don't remember.	8 Q. Okay. Did you ever hear of them
9 You're going back two and a half years. I	9 being there at a time that you weren't there?
10 don't know.	10 A. No.
Q. Okay. So I'm not asking for exact	11 Q. Did anyone in the house as of
dates. I'm just saying was it a couple	12 February 23rd, 2018 express any negative
months, was it a couple years he had been	13 feelings towards police or law enforcement?
14 living there, or you have no idea?	14 A. No.
A. I don't know if I'd say a couple	Q. Do you own any firearms?
years. Listen, I'm not around all the time.	16 A. No.
I work. I wouldn't say a couple years. Maybe	Q. Have you ever owned any firearms?
a few years. I wouldn't like I said, we	18 A. No.
were here before he was. I know that for	19 Q. Have you ever fired a gun?
sure. He moved in here after we did.	A. No. I may have as a young child,
Q. Okay.	like a .22 at a bird or something, but no, I
A. But I definitely do not know a date.	22 don't no.
Q. Okay. How about Mark; was he there	Q. Okay. No problem. Just because I'm
24 when you moved in?	24 asking questions doesn't mean
Page 23	Page 25
3	rage 23
1 A. Yes.	1 A. Yeah. I don't have I don't own
1 A. Yes.	1 A. Yeah. I don't have I don't own
1 A. Yes.	1 A. Yeah. I don't have I don't own 2 guns. I'm not into guns.
1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And was he there throughout your 3 time there? 4 A. Yes.	1 A. Yeah. I don't have I don't own 2 guns. I'm not into guns. 3 Q. Okay. On February 23rd, 2018, it's 4 my understanding that all the people you just
 A. Yes. Q. And was he there throughout your time there? 	1 A. Yeah. I don't have I don't own 2 guns. I'm not into guns. 3 Q. Okay. On February 23rd, 2018, it's 4 my understanding that all the people you just 5 told me who were living there were at the
1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And was he there throughout your 3 time there? 4 A. Yes.	A. Yeah. I don't have I don't own guns. I'm not into guns. Q. Okay. On February 23rd, 2018, it's my understanding that all the people you just told me who were living there were at the house?
1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And was he there throughout your 3 time there? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. He still lives there now, right? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Now, Mark had his own room?	A. Yeah. I don't have I don't own guns. I'm not into guns. Q. Okay. On February 23rd, 2018, it's my understanding that all the people you just told me who were living there were at the house? A. Yes.
1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And was he there throughout your 3 time there? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. He still lives there now, right? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Now, Mark had his own room? 8 A. Yes.	A. Yeah. I don't have I don't own guns. I'm not into guns. Q. Okay. On February 23rd, 2018, it's my understanding that all the people you just told me who were living there were at the house? A. Yes. Q. And I think there was one additional
1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And was he there throughout your 3 time there? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. He still lives there now, right? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Now, Mark had his own room? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Would you go into that room?	A. Yeah. I don't have I don't own guns. I'm not into guns. Q. Okay. On February 23rd, 2018, it's my understanding that all the people you just told me who were living there were at the house? A. Yes. Q. And I think there was one additional person. Did your daughter Kierra have a
1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And was he there throughout your 3 time there? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. He still lives there now, right? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Now, Mark had his own room? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Would you go into that room? 10 A. Same as my children. I've been in	A. Yeah. I don't have I don't own guns. I'm not into guns. Q. Okay. On February 23rd, 2018, it's my understanding that all the people you just told me who were living there were at the house? A. Yes. Q. And I think there was one additional person. Did your daughter Kierra have a boyfriend staying over?
1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And was he there throughout your 3 time there? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. He still lives there now, right? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Now, Mark had his own room? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Would you go into that room? 10 A. Same as my children. I've been in 11 his bedroom, but I don't it wasn't	A. Yeah. I don't have I don't own guns. I'm not into guns. Q. Okay. On February 23rd, 2018, it's my understanding that all the people you just told me who were living there were at the house? A. Yes. Q. And I think there was one additional person. Did your daughter Kierra have a boyfriend staying over? A. Yes, she did.
1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And was he there throughout your 3 time there? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. He still lives there now, right? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Now, Mark had his own room? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Would you go into that room? 10 A. Same as my children. I've been in 11 his bedroom, but I don't it wasn't 12 frequent. I don't check shit out. I don't	A. Yeah. I don't have I don't own guns. I'm not into guns. Q. Okay. On February 23rd, 2018, it's my understanding that all the people you just told me who were living there were at the house? A. Yes. Q. And I think there was one additional person. Did your daughter Kierra have a boyfriend staying over? A. Yes, she did. Q. What was his name?
1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And was he there throughout your 3 time there? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. He still lives there now, right? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Now, Mark had his own room? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Would you go into that room? 10 A. Same as my children. I've been in 11 his bedroom, but I don't it wasn't 12 frequent. I don't check shit out. I don't 13 Q. So you might go in	A. Yeah. I don't have I don't own guns. I'm not into guns. Q. Okay. On February 23rd, 2018, it's my understanding that all the people you just told me who were living there were at the house? A. Yes. Q. And I think there was one additional person. Did your daughter Kierra have a boyfriend staying over? A. Yes, she did. Q. What was his name? A. John.
1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And was he there throughout your 3 time there? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. He still lives there now, right? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Now, Mark had his own room? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Would you go into that room? 10 A. Same as my children. I've been in 11 his bedroom, but I don't it wasn't 12 frequent. I don't check shit out. I don't 13 Q. So you might go in 14 A. I've been in his room.	A. Yeah. I don't have I don't own guns. I'm not into guns. Q. Okay. On February 23rd, 2018, it's my understanding that all the people you just told me who were living there were at the house? A. Yes. Q. And I think there was one additional person. Did your daughter Kierra have a boyfriend staying over? A. Yes, she did. Q. What was his name? A. John. Q. Do you know his last name?
1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And was he there throughout your 3 time there? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. He still lives there now, right? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Now, Mark had his own room? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Would you go into that room? 10 A. Same as my children. I've been in 11 his bedroom, but I don't it wasn't 12 frequent. I don't check shit out. I don't 13 Q. So you might go in 14 A. I've been in his room. 15 Q. Okay. But you didn't look around?	A. Yeah. I don't have I don't own guns. I'm not into guns. Q. Okay. On February 23rd, 2018, it's my understanding that all the people you just told me who were living there were at the house? A. Yes. Q. And I think there was one additional person. Did your daughter Kierra have a boyfriend staying over? A. Yes, she did. Q. What was his name? A. John. Q. Do you know his last name? A. Shantz.
1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And was he there throughout your 3 time there? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. He still lives there now, right? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Now, Mark had his own room? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Would you go into that room? 10 A. Same as my children. I've been in 11 his bedroom, but I don't it wasn't 12 frequent. I don't check shit out. I don't 13 Q. So you might go in 14 A. I've been in his room. 15 Q. Okay. But you didn't look around? 16 A. No.	A. Yeah. I don't have I don't own guns. I'm not into guns. Q. Okay. On February 23rd, 2018, it's my understanding that all the people you just told me who were living there were at the house? A. Yes. Q. And I think there was one additional person. Did your daughter Kierra have a boyfriend staying over? A. Yes, she did. Q. What was his name? A. John. Q. Do you know his last name? A. Shantz. Q. What was that? I didn't hear it.
1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And was he there throughout your 3 time there? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. He still lives there now, right? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Now, Mark had his own room? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Would you go into that room? 10 A. Same as my children. I've been in 11 his bedroom, but I don't it wasn't 12 frequent. I don't check shit out. I don't 13 Q. So you might go in 14 A. I've been in his room. 15 Q. Okay. But you didn't look around? 16 A. No. 17 Q. Okay. You don't know exactly what	A. Yeah. I don't have I don't own guns. I'm not into guns. Q. Okay. On February 23rd, 2018, it's my understanding that all the people you just told me who were living there were at the house? A. Yes. Q. And I think there was one additional person. Did your daughter Kierra have a boyfriend staying over? A. Yes, she did. Q. What was his name? A. John. Q. Do you know his last name? A. Shantz. Q. What was that? I didn't hear it. A. Shantz, S-H-A-N-T-Z, I believe.
1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And was he there throughout your 3 time there? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. He still lives there now, right? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Now, Mark had his own room? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Would you go into that room? 10 A. Same as my children. I've been in 11 his bedroom, but I don't it wasn't 12 frequent. I don't check shit out. I don't 13 Q. So you might go in 14 A. I've been in his room. 15 Q. Okay. But you didn't look around? 16 A. No. 17 Q. Okay. You don't know exactly what 18 he had in there?	A. Yeah. I don't have I don't own guns. I'm not into guns. Q. Okay. On February 23rd, 2018, it's my understanding that all the people you just told me who were living there were at the house? A. Yes. Q. And I think there was one additional person. Did your daughter Kierra have a boyfriend staying over? A. Yes, she did. Q. What was his name? A. John. Q. Do you know his last name? A. Shantz. Q. What was that? I didn't hear it. A. Shantz, S-H-A-N-T-Z, I believe. Q. How old was he in February 2018?
1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And was he there throughout your 3 time there? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. He still lives there now, right? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Now, Mark had his own room? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Would you go into that room? 10 A. Same as my children. I've been in 11 his bedroom, but I don't it wasn't 12 frequent. I don't check shit out. I don't 13 Q. So you might go in 14 A. I've been in his room. 15 Q. Okay. But you didn't look around? 16 A. No. 17 Q. Okay. You don't know exactly what 18 he had in there? 19 A. No.	A. Yeah. I don't have I don't own guns. I'm not into guns. Q. Okay. On February 23rd, 2018, it's my understanding that all the people you just told me who were living there were at the house? A. Yes. Q. And I think there was one additional person. Did your daughter Kierra have a boyfriend staying over? A. Yes, she did. Q. What was his name? A. John. Q. Do you know his last name? A. Shantz. Q. What was that? I didn't hear it. A. Shantz, S-H-A-N-T-Z, I believe. Q. How old was he in February 2018? A. I'm not sure. I think he was a
1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And was he there throughout your 3 time there? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. He still lives there now, right? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Now, Mark had his own room? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Would you go into that room? 10 A. Same as my children. I've been in 11 his bedroom, but I don't it wasn't 12 frequent. I don't check shit out. I don't 13 Q. So you might go in 14 A. I've been in his room. 15 Q. Okay. But you didn't look around? 16 A. No. 17 Q. Okay. You don't know exactly what 18 he had in there? 19 A. No. 20 Q. And it's my understanding from	A. Yeah. I don't have I don't own guns. I'm not into guns. Q. Okay. On February 23rd, 2018, it's my understanding that all the people you just told me who were living there were at the house? A. Yes. Q. And I think there was one additional person. Did your daughter Kierra have a boyfriend staying over? A. Yes, she did. Q. What was his name? A. John. Q. Do you know his last name? A. Shantz. Q. What was that? I didn't hear it. A. Shantz, S-H-A-N-T-Z, I believe. Q. How old was he in February 2018? A. I'm not sure. I think he was a senior in high school, so I don't know, 17,
1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And was he there throughout your 3 time there? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. He still lives there now, right? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Now, Mark had his own room? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Would you go into that room? 10 A. Same as my children. I've been in 11 his bedroom, but I don't it wasn't 12 frequent. I don't check shit out. I don't 13 Q. So you might go in 14 A. I've been in his room. 15 Q. Okay. But you didn't look around? 16 A. No. 17 Q. Okay. You don't know exactly what 18 he had in there? 19 A. No. 20 Q. And it's my understanding from 21 depositions yesterday that Jeffrey didn't have	A. Yeah. I don't have I don't own guns. I'm not into guns. Q. Okay. On February 23rd, 2018, it's my understanding that all the people you just told me who were living there were at the house? A. Yes. Q. And I think there was one additional person. Did your daughter Kierra have a boyfriend staying over? A. Yes, she did. Q. What was his name? A. John. Q. Do you know his last name? A. Shantz. Q. What was that? I didn't hear it. A. Shantz, S-H-A-N-T-Z, I believe. Q. How old was he in February 2018? A. I'm not sure. I think he was a senior in high school, so I don't know, 17, 18.
1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And was he there throughout your 3 time there? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. He still lives there now, right? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Now, Mark had his own room? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Would you go into that room? 10 A. Same as my children. I've been in 11 his bedroom, but I don't it wasn't 12 frequent. I don't check shit out. I don't 13 Q. So you might go in 14 A. I've been in his room. 15 Q. Okay. But you didn't look around? 16 A. No. 17 Q. Okay. You don't know exactly what 18 he had in there? 19 A. No. 20 Q. And it's my understanding from 21 depositions yesterday that Jeffrey didn't have 22 his own room per se, but he was staying in	A. Yeah. I don't have I don't own guns. I'm not into guns. Q. Okay. On February 23rd, 2018, it's my understanding that all the people you just told me who were living there were at the house? A. Yes. Q. And I think there was one additional person. Did your daughter Kierra have a boyfriend staying over? A. Yes, she did. Q. What was his name? A. John. Q. Do you know his last name? A. Shantz. Q. What was that? I didn't hear it. A. Shantz, S-H-A-N-T-Z, I believe. Q. How old was he in February 2018? A. I'm not sure. I think he was a senior in high school, so I don't know, 17, 18. Q. I think it said he's 18 in some
1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And was he there throughout your 3 time there? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. He still lives there now, right? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Now, Mark had his own room? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Would you go into that room? 10 A. Same as my children. I've been in 11 his bedroom, but I don't it wasn't 12 frequent. I don't check shit out. I don't 13 Q. So you might go in 14 A. I've been in his room. 15 Q. Okay. But you didn't look around? 16 A. No. 17 Q. Okay. You don't know exactly what 18 he had in there? 19 A. No. 20 Q. And it's my understanding from 21 depositions yesterday that Jeffrey didn't have 22 his own room per se, but he was staying in 23 some open area on the lower level?	A. Yeah. I don't have I don't own guns. I'm not into guns. Q. Okay. On February 23rd, 2018, it's my understanding that all the people you just told me who were living there were at the house? A. Yes. Q. And I think there was one additional person. Did your daughter Kierra have a boyfriend staying over? A. Yes, she did. Q. What was his name? A. John. Q. Do you know his last name? A. Shantz. Q. What was that? I didn't hear it. A. Shantz, S-H-A-N-T-Z, I believe. Q. How old was he in February 2018? A. I'm not sure. I think he was a senior in high school, so I don't know, 17, 18. Q. I think it said he's 18 in some report somewhere.
A. Yes. Q. And was he there throughout your time there? A. Yes. Q. He still lives there now, right? A. Yes. Q. Now, Mark had his own room? A. Yes. Q. Would you go into that room? A. Same as my children. I've been in his bedroom, but I don't it wasn't frequent. I don't check shit out. I don't Q. So you might go in A. I've been in his room. Q. Okay. But you didn't look around? A. No. Q. Okay. You don't know exactly what he had in there? A. No. Q. And it's my understanding from depositions yesterday that Jeffrey didn't have his own room per se, but he was staying in	A. Yeah. I don't have I don't own guns. I'm not into guns. Q. Okay. On February 23rd, 2018, it's my understanding that all the people you just told me who were living there were at the house? A. Yes. Q. And I think there was one additional person. Did your daughter Kierra have a boyfriend staying over? A. Yes, she did. Q. What was his name? A. John. Q. Do you know his last name? A. Shantz. Q. What was that? I didn't hear it. A. Shantz, S-H-A-N-T-Z, I believe. Q. How old was he in February 2018? A. I'm not sure. I think he was a senior in high school, so I don't know, 17, 18. Q. I think it said he's 18 in some

7 (Pages 22 to 25)

	Page 26		Page 28
1	don't know.	1	A. No.
2	Q. Okay. Was he staying there	2	Q. Did you ever see any weapons in the
3	frequently at that time?	3	garage?
4	A. Yeah. He would stay over.	4	A. No.
5	Q. Are they still dating or no?	5	Q. At some point you became aware that
6	A. No.	6	in the weeks or months before February 23rd,
7	Q. I'm going to show you a photograph	7	2018 a confidential informant had bought meth
8	of the property, so just hang tight here.	8	off of Mark in that garage, or that's what the
9	Okay. Mr. Kluska, I'm showing you	9	police allege?
10	what we marked yesterday as Exhibit D-1, and	10	A. Yeah. That's beyond me.
11	I'll represent to you that the green circle is	11	Q. Okay. You became aware of that
12	the house that you're actually in right now.	12	allegation?
13	Does that seem to make sense to you?	13	MR. ZEIGER: I'm going to
14	A. Absolutely.	14	object before you answer. So I'm going
15	Q. Okay. And the red circle is a	15	to object generally to relevance to the
16	garage on the other side of, I guess, the	16	entire line of questioning about
17	driveway or paved area there?	17	confidential informants. I'm going to
18	A. Yes.	18	instruct him to answer. Kevin, if you
19	Q. Does that seem right? Okay.	19	want me to object to each question for a
20	A. (Witness shakes head in the	20	cleaner record, I'm happy to do that.
21	affirmative.)	21	Some lawyers prefer I just make a general
22	Q. I want to talk to you about this	22	objection and let
23	garage here.	23	MR. BRADFORD: That's my
24	A. Okay.	24	preference.
			F
	Page 27		D 00
	1490 27		Page 29
1	Q. What was in the garage, at least in	1	MR. ZEIGER: Okay.
2	Q. What was in the garage, at least in February 2018?	2	MR. ZEIGER: Okay. MR. BRADFORD: Your objection
2	Q. What was in the garage, at least in February 2018? A. Tools.	2 3	MR. ZEIGER: Okay. MR. BRADFORD: Your objection is noted.
2 3 4	Q. What was in the garage, at least in February 2018?A. Tools.Q. Anything else?	2 3 4	MR. ZEIGER: Okay. MR. BRADFORD: Your objection is noted. MR. ZEIGER: Okay. You can
2 3 4 5	Q. What was in the garage, at least in February 2018?A. Tools.Q. Anything else?A. No; tools.	2 3 4 5	MR. ZEIGER: Okay. MR. BRADFORD: Your objection is noted. MR. ZEIGER: Okay. You can answer, Joe.
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. What was in the garage, at least in February 2018? A. Tools. Q. Anything else? A. No; tools. Q. Did you keep anything in that 	2 3 4 5 6	MR. ZEIGER: Okay. MR. BRADFORD: Your objection is noted. MR. ZEIGER: Okay. You can answer, Joe. BY MR. BRADFORD:
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. What was in the garage, at least in February 2018? A. Tools. Q. Anything else? A. No; tools. Q. Did you keep anything in that garage? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. ZEIGER: Okay. MR. BRADFORD: Your objection is noted. MR. ZEIGER: Okay. You can answer, Joe. BY MR. BRADFORD: Q. So at some point you became aware
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. What was in the garage, at least in February 2018? A. Tools. Q. Anything else? A. No; tools. Q. Did you keep anything in that garage? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. ZEIGER: Okay. MR. BRADFORD: Your objection is noted. MR. ZEIGER: Okay. You can answer, Joe. BY MR. BRADFORD: Q. So at some point you became aware that there were allegations that he had sold
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. What was in the garage, at least in February 2018? A. Tools. Q. Anything else? A. No; tools. Q. Did you keep anything in that garage? A. No. Q. How often would you go into that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. ZEIGER: Okay. MR. BRADFORD: Your objection is noted. MR. ZEIGER: Okay. You can answer, Joe. BY MR. BRADFORD: Q. So at some point you became aware that there were allegations that he had sold meth to a confidential informant?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. What was in the garage, at least in February 2018? A. Tools. Q. Anything else? A. No; tools. Q. Did you keep anything in that garage? A. No. Q. How often would you go into that garage? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. ZEIGER: Okay. MR. BRADFORD: Your objection is noted. MR. ZEIGER: Okay. You can answer, Joe. BY MR. BRADFORD: Q. So at some point you became aware that there were allegations that he had sold meth to a confidential informant? A. Yeah. When they busted into my room
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. What was in the garage, at least in February 2018? A. Tools. Q. Anything else? A. No; tools. Q. Did you keep anything in that garage? A. No. Q. How often would you go into that garage? A. Here and there. I've been in there. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. ZEIGER: Okay. MR. BRADFORD: Your objection is noted. MR. ZEIGER: Okay. You can answer, Joe. BY MR. BRADFORD: Q. So at some point you became aware that there were allegations that he had sold meth to a confidential informant? A. Yeah. When they busted into my room and ripped down my bed, then I became aware of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. What was in the garage, at least in February 2018? A. Tools. Q. Anything else? A. No; tools. Q. Did you keep anything in that garage? A. No. Q. How often would you go into that garage? A. Here and there. I've been in there. Q. Would you say occasionally or is it 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. ZEIGER: Okay. MR. BRADFORD: Your objection is noted. MR. ZEIGER: Okay. You can answer, Joe. BY MR. BRADFORD: Q. So at some point you became aware that there were allegations that he had sold meth to a confidential informant? A. Yeah. When they busted into my room and ripped down my bed, then I became aware of it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. What was in the garage, at least in February 2018? A. Tools. Q. Anything else? A. No; tools. Q. Did you keep anything in that garage? A. No. Q. How often would you go into that garage? A. Here and there. I've been in there. Q. Would you say occasionally or is it something you would 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. ZEIGER: Okay. MR. BRADFORD: Your objection is noted. MR. ZEIGER: Okay. You can answer, Joe. BY MR. BRADFORD: Q. So at some point you became aware that there were allegations that he had sold meth to a confidential informant? A. Yeah. When they busted into my room and ripped down my bed, then I became aware of it. Q. Okay. So before then, you had never
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. What was in the garage, at least in February 2018? A. Tools. Q. Anything else? A. No; tools. Q. Did you keep anything in that garage? A. No. Q. How often would you go into that garage? A. Here and there. I've been in there. Q. Would you say occasionally or is it something you would A. Occasionally. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. ZEIGER: Okay. MR. BRADFORD: Your objection is noted. MR. ZEIGER: Okay. You can answer, Joe. BY MR. BRADFORD: Q. So at some point you became aware that there were allegations that he had sold meth to a confidential informant? A. Yeah. When they busted into my room and ripped down my bed, then I became aware of it. Q. Okay. So before then, you had never had any reason to suspect that he was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. What was in the garage, at least in February 2018? A. Tools. Q. Anything else? A. No; tools. Q. Did you keep anything in that garage? A. No. Q. How often would you go into that garage? A. Here and there. I've been in there. Q. Would you say occasionally or is it something you would A. Occasionally. Q. And it's my understanding that Mark	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. ZEIGER: Okay. MR. BRADFORD: Your objection is noted. MR. ZEIGER: Okay. You can answer, Joe. BY MR. BRADFORD: Q. So at some point you became aware that there were allegations that he had sold meth to a confidential informant? A. Yeah. When they busted into my room and ripped down my bed, then I became aware of it. Q. Okay. So before then, you had never had any reason to suspect that he was A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. What was in the garage, at least in February 2018? A. Tools. Q. Anything else? A. No; tools. Q. Did you keep anything in that garage? A. No. Q. How often would you go into that garage? A. Here and there. I've been in there. Q. Would you say occasionally or is it something you would A. Occasionally. Q. And it's my understanding that Mark would spend a lot of time in there?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. ZEIGER: Okay. MR. BRADFORD: Your objection is noted. MR. ZEIGER: Okay. You can answer, Joe. BY MR. BRADFORD: Q. So at some point you became aware that there were allegations that he had sold meth to a confidential informant? A. Yeah. When they busted into my room and ripped down my bed, then I became aware of it. Q. Okay. So before then, you had never had any reason to suspect that he was A. No. Q selling meth?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. What was in the garage, at least in February 2018? A. Tools. Q. Anything else? A. No; tools. Q. Did you keep anything in that garage? A. No. Q. How often would you go into that garage? A. Here and there. I've been in there. Q. Would you say occasionally or is it something you would A. Occasionally. Q. And it's my understanding that Mark would spend a lot of time in there? A. As far as I know. I worked all day	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. ZEIGER: Okay. MR. BRADFORD: Your objection is noted. MR. ZEIGER: Okay. You can answer, Joe. BY MR. BRADFORD: Q. So at some point you became aware that there were allegations that he had sold meth to a confidential informant? A. Yeah. When they busted into my room and ripped down my bed, then I became aware of it. Q. Okay. So before then, you had never had any reason to suspect that he was A. No. Q selling meth? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. What was in the garage, at least in February 2018? A. Tools. Q. Anything else? A. No; tools. Q. Did you keep anything in that garage? A. No. Q. How often would you go into that garage? A. Here and there. I've been in there. Q. Would you say occasionally or is it something you would A. Occasionally. Q. And it's my understanding that Mark would spend a lot of time in there? A. As far as I know. I worked all day every day, so I'm not here all the time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. ZEIGER: Okay. MR. BRADFORD: Your objection is noted. MR. ZEIGER: Okay. You can answer, Joe. BY MR. BRADFORD: Q. So at some point you became aware that there were allegations that he had sold meth to a confidential informant? A. Yeah. When they busted into my room and ripped down my bed, then I became aware of it. Q. Okay. So before then, you had never had any reason to suspect that he was A. No. Q selling meth? A. No. Q. Okay. So that surprised you, that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. What was in the garage, at least in February 2018? A. Tools. Q. Anything else? A. No; tools. Q. Did you keep anything in that garage? A. No. Q. How often would you go into that garage? A. Here and there. I've been in there. Q. Would you say occasionally or is it something you would A. Occasionally. Q. And it's my understanding that Mark would spend a lot of time in there? A. As far as I know. I worked all day every day, so I'm not here all the time. Q. Would you see him in the garage or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. ZEIGER: Okay. MR. BRADFORD: Your objection is noted. MR. ZEIGER: Okay. You can answer, Joe. BY MR. BRADFORD: Q. So at some point you became aware that there were allegations that he had sold meth to a confidential informant? A. Yeah. When they busted into my room and ripped down my bed, then I became aware of it. Q. Okay. So before then, you had never had any reason to suspect that he was A. No. Q selling meth? A. No. Q. Okay. So that surprised you, that allegation? Is it fair to say that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. What was in the garage, at least in February 2018? A. Tools. Q. Anything else? A. No; tools. Q. Did you keep anything in that garage? A. No. Q. How often would you go into that garage? A. Here and there. I've been in there. Q. Would you say occasionally or is it something you would A. Occasionally. Q. And it's my understanding that Mark would spend a lot of time in there? A. As far as I know. I worked all day every day, so I'm not here all the time. Q. Would you see him in the garage or by the garage or you knew he was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. ZEIGER: Okay. MR. BRADFORD: Your objection is noted. MR. ZEIGER: Okay. You can answer, Joe. BY MR. BRADFORD: Q. So at some point you became aware that there were allegations that he had sold meth to a confidential informant? A. Yeah. When they busted into my room and ripped down my bed, then I became aware of it. Q. Okay. So before then, you had never had any reason to suspect that he was A. No. Q selling meth? A. No. Q. Okay. So that surprised you, that allegation? Is it fair to say that? A. Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. What was in the garage, at least in February 2018? A. Tools. Q. Anything else? A. No; tools. Q. Did you keep anything in that garage? A. No. Q. How often would you go into that garage? A. Here and there. I've been in there. Q. Would you say occasionally or is it something you would A. Occasionally. Q. And it's my understanding that Mark would spend a lot of time in there? A. As far as I know. I worked all day every day, so I'm not here all the time. Q. Would you see him in the garage or by the garage or you knew he was A. Well, I wouldn't go in there if he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. ZEIGER: Okay. MR. BRADFORD: Your objection is noted. MR. ZEIGER: Okay. You can answer, Joe. BY MR. BRADFORD: Q. So at some point you became aware that there were allegations that he had sold meth to a confidential informant? A. Yeah. When they busted into my room and ripped down my bed, then I became aware of it. Q. Okay. So before then, you had never had any reason to suspect that he was A. No. Q selling meth? A. No. Q. Okay. So that surprised you, that allegation? Is it fair to say that? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. I'm going to show you a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. What was in the garage, at least in February 2018? A. Tools. Q. Anything else? A. No; tools. Q. Did you keep anything in that garage? A. No. Q. How often would you go into that garage? A. Here and there. I've been in there. Q. Would you say occasionally or is it something you would A. Occasionally. Q. And it's my understanding that Mark would spend a lot of time in there? A. As far as I know. I worked all day every day, so I'm not here all the time. Q. Would you see him in the garage or by the garage or you knew he was A. Well, I wouldn't go in there if he wasn't in there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. ZEIGER: Okay. MR. BRADFORD: Your objection is noted. MR. ZEIGER: Okay. You can answer, Joe. BY MR. BRADFORD: Q. So at some point you became aware that there were allegations that he had sold meth to a confidential informant? A. Yeah. When they busted into my room and ripped down my bed, then I became aware of it. Q. Okay. So before then, you had never had any reason to suspect that he was A. No. Q selling meth? A. No. Q. Okay. So that surprised you, that allegation? Is it fair to say that? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. I'm going to show you a couple other pictures here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. What was in the garage, at least in February 2018? A. Tools. Q. Anything else? A. No; tools. Q. Did you keep anything in that garage? A. No. Q. How often would you go into that garage? A. Here and there. I've been in there. Q. Would you say occasionally or is it something you would A. Occasionally. Q. And it's my understanding that Mark would spend a lot of time in there? A. As far as I know. I worked all day every day, so I'm not here all the time. Q. Would you see him in the garage or by the garage or you knew he was A. Well, I wouldn't go in there if he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. ZEIGER: Okay. MR. BRADFORD: Your objection is noted. MR. ZEIGER: Okay. You can answer, Joe. BY MR. BRADFORD: Q. So at some point you became aware that there were allegations that he had sold meth to a confidential informant? A. Yeah. When they busted into my room and ripped down my bed, then I became aware of it. Q. Okay. So before then, you had never had any reason to suspect that he was A. No. Q selling meth? A. No. Q. Okay. So that surprised you, that allegation? Is it fair to say that? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. I'm going to show you a

8 (Pages 26 to 29)

	Page 30		Page 32
1	you that this is a photograph of a gun that	1	A. All right, bud.
2	was found in the garage on February 23rd, 2018	2	Q. All right. I'm showing you now D-6,
3	by the local police or some law enforcement	3	which is another photograph taken on February
4	agency.	4	23rd, 2018 in the garage. I'll represent to
5	Had you ever seen this gun did	5	you these are little Ziplock baggies. I'm
6	you ever see this gun before February 23rd,	6	assuming the answer is the same, but have you
7	2018?	7	seen those before?
8	A. No.	8	A. No.
9	Q. And the occasions you had been in	9	Q. And, again, you understand just from
10	the garage, you didn't see this gun in the	10	common knowledge or watching TV or something
11	garage?	11	like that that
12	A. No.	12	A. Yes.
13	Q. Had you ever seen this scale that	13	Q drugs sometimes are sold in
14	was in the garage? All these photographs were	14	little Ziplock bags?
15	taken on that day.	15	A. Yes.
16	A. No.	16	Q. Thank you.
17	Q. This is Exhibit D-4 I'm showing you.	17	Did Mark engage in any hobbies or
18	A. No.	18	anything like that that he would use small
19	Q. Did you ever see I'm showing you	19	vials or small Ziplock bags for that you know
20	now what's been marked as D-5 a box	20	of?
21 22	containing empty vials? A. No.	21	A. I have no idea.
23	Q. Had you ever seen that before?	22 23	Q. Okay. When Mark was in the garage,
23	A. No. I told you, I don't spend I	23	do you know what he was doing in there?
24	A. No. 1 told you, 1 don't spelld 1	24	A. No. Hanging out, working on things,
	Dama 21		
	Page 31		Page 33
1	haven't spent a lot of time over there.	1	Page 33 fixing things. He fixed cars and stuff. No,
2	haven't spent a lot of time over there. Q. I'm just	2	fixing things. He fixed cars and stuff. No, I don't like I said, I don't spend a lot of
2	haven't spent a lot of time over there. Q. I'm just A. That's fine.	2 3	fixing things. He fixed cars and stuff. No, I don't like I said, I don't spend a lot of time in there.
2 3 4	haven't spent a lot of time over there. Q. I'm just A. That's fine. Q. When you go in the garage, the	2 3 4	fixing things. He fixed cars and stuff. No, I don't like I said, I don't spend a lot of time in there. Q. And when you
2 3 4 5	haven't spent a lot of time over there. Q. I'm just A. That's fine. Q. When you go in the garage, the times I understand you didn't spend much	2 3 4 5	fixing things. He fixed cars and stuff. No, I don't like I said, I don't spend a lot of time in there. Q. And when you A. Something is coming up on my screen
2 3 4 5 6	haven't spent a lot of time over there. Q. I'm just A. That's fine. Q. When you go in the garage, the times I understand you didn't spend much time there, right, and when you	2 3 4 5 6	fixing things. He fixed cars and stuff. No, I don't like I said, I don't spend a lot of time in there. Q. And when you A. Something is coming up on my screen here. Almost time to restart.
2 3 4 5 6 7	haven't spent a lot of time over there. Q. I'm just A. That's fine. Q. When you go in the garage, the times I understand you didn't spend much time there, right, and when you A. Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7	fixing things. He fixed cars and stuff. No, I don't like I said, I don't spend a lot of time in there. Q. And when you A. Something is coming up on my screen here. Almost time to restart. MR. BRADFORD: Let's go off the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	haven't spent a lot of time over there. Q. I'm just A. That's fine. Q. When you go in the garage, the times I understand you didn't spend much time there, right, and when you A. Right. Q go there, you didn't really look	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	fixing things. He fixed cars and stuff. No, I don't like I said, I don't spend a lot of time in there. Q. And when you A. Something is coming up on my screen here. Almost time to restart. MR. BRADFORD: Let's go off the record.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	haven't spent a lot of time over there. Q. I'm just A. That's fine. Q. When you go in the garage, the times I understand you didn't spend much time there, right, and when you A. Right. Q go there, you didn't really look around or anything? You would just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	fixing things. He fixed cars and stuff. No, I don't like I said, I don't spend a lot of time in there. Q. And when you A. Something is coming up on my screen here. Almost time to restart. MR. BRADFORD: Let's go off the record. (Discussion held off the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	haven't spent a lot of time over there. Q. I'm just A. That's fine. Q. When you go in the garage, the times I understand you didn't spend much time there, right, and when you A. Right. Q go there, you didn't really look around or anything? You would just A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	fixing things. He fixed cars and stuff. No, I don't like I said, I don't spend a lot of time in there. Q. And when you A. Something is coming up on my screen here. Almost time to restart. MR. BRADFORD: Let's go off the record. (Discussion held off the record.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	haven't spent a lot of time over there. Q. I'm just A. That's fine. Q. When you go in the garage, the times I understand you didn't spend much time there, right, and when you A. Right. Q go there, you didn't really look around or anything? You would just A. No. Q go in there to talk to Mark or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	fixing things. He fixed cars and stuff. No, I don't like I said, I don't spend a lot of time in there. Q. And when you A. Something is coming up on my screen here. Almost time to restart. MR. BRADFORD: Let's go off the record. (Discussion held off the record.) BY MR. BRADFORD:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	haven't spent a lot of time over there. Q. I'm just A. That's fine. Q. When you go in the garage, the times I understand you didn't spend much time there, right, and when you A. Right. Q go there, you didn't really look around or anything? You would just A. No. Q go in there to talk to Mark or A. No. Never seen anything like that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	fixing things. He fixed cars and stuff. No, I don't like I said, I don't spend a lot of time in there. Q. And when you A. Something is coming up on my screen here. Almost time to restart. MR. BRADFORD: Let's go off the record. (Discussion held off the record.) BY MR. BRADFORD: Q. You said that you weren't there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	haven't spent a lot of time over there. Q. I'm just A. That's fine. Q. When you go in the garage, the times I understand you didn't spend much time there, right, and when you A. Right. Q go there, you didn't really look around or anything? You would just A. No. Q go in there to talk to Mark or A. No. Never seen anything like that ever.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	fixing things. He fixed cars and stuff. No, I don't like I said, I don't spend a lot of time in there. Q. And when you A. Something is coming up on my screen here. Almost time to restart. MR. BRADFORD: Let's go off the record. (Discussion held off the record.) BY MR. BRADFORD: Q. You said that you weren't there much, but I don't want to mischaracterize
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	haven't spent a lot of time over there. Q. I'm just A. That's fine. Q. When you go in the garage, the times I understand you didn't spend much time there, right, and when you A. Right. Q go there, you didn't really look around or anything? You would just A. No. Q go in there to talk to Mark or A. No. Never seen anything like that ever. Q. You understand that certain drugs	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	fixing things. He fixed cars and stuff. No, I don't like I said, I don't spend a lot of time in there. Q. And when you A. Something is coming up on my screen here. Almost time to restart. MR. BRADFORD: Let's go off the record. (Discussion held off the record.) BY MR. BRADFORD: Q. You said that you weren't there much, but I don't want to mischaracterize your testimony, but you wouldn't go to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	haven't spent a lot of time over there. Q. I'm just A. That's fine. Q. When you go in the garage, the times I understand you didn't spend much time there, right, and when you A. Right. Q go there, you didn't really look around or anything? You would just A. No. Q go in there to talk to Mark or A. No. Never seen anything like that ever. Q. You understand that certain drugs are sold in containers like this, right, from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	fixing things. He fixed cars and stuff. No, I don't like I said, I don't spend a lot of time in there. Q. And when you A. Something is coming up on my screen here. Almost time to restart. MR. BRADFORD: Let's go off the record. (Discussion held off the record.) BY MR. BRADFORD: Q. You said that you weren't there much, but I don't want to mischaracterize your testimony, but you wouldn't go to the garage much, but you might go there to talk to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	haven't spent a lot of time over there. Q. I'm just A. That's fine. Q. When you go in the garage, the times I understand you didn't spend much time there, right, and when you A. Right. Q go there, you didn't really look around or anything? You would just A. No. Q go in there to talk to Mark or A. No. Never seen anything like that ever. Q. You understand that certain drugs are sold in containers like this, right, from watching TV or something like that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	fixing things. He fixed cars and stuff. No, I don't like I said, I don't spend a lot of time in there. Q. And when you A. Something is coming up on my screen here. Almost time to restart. MR. BRADFORD: Let's go off the record. (Discussion held off the record.) BY MR. BRADFORD: Q. You said that you weren't there much, but I don't want to mischaracterize your testimony, but you wouldn't go to the garage much, but you might go there to talk to Mark because he was in there?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	haven't spent a lot of time over there. Q. I'm just A. That's fine. Q. When you go in the garage, the times I understand you didn't spend much time there, right, and when you A. Right. Q go there, you didn't really look around or anything? You would just A. No. Q go in there to talk to Mark or A. No. Never seen anything like that ever. Q. You understand that certain drugs are sold in containers like this, right, from watching TV or something like that? A. Sure.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	fixing things. He fixed cars and stuff. No, I don't like I said, I don't spend a lot of time in there. Q. And when you A. Something is coming up on my screen here. Almost time to restart. MR. BRADFORD: Let's go off the record. (Discussion held off the record.) BY MR. BRADFORD: Q. You said that you weren't there much, but I don't want to mischaracterize your testimony, but you wouldn't go to the garage much, but you might go there to talk to Mark because he was in there? A. Just stop in maybe after work.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	haven't spent a lot of time over there. Q. I'm just A. That's fine. Q. When you go in the garage, the times I understand you didn't spend much time there, right, and when you A. Right. Q go there, you didn't really look around or anything? You would just A. No. Q go in there to talk to Mark or A. No. Never seen anything like that ever. Q. You understand that certain drugs are sold in containers like this, right, from watching TV or something like that? A. Sure. Q. Okay. I'm going to show you one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	fixing things. He fixed cars and stuff. No, I don't like I said, I don't spend a lot of time in there. Q. And when you A. Something is coming up on my screen here. Almost time to restart. MR. BRADFORD: Let's go off the record. (Discussion held off the record.) BY MR. BRADFORD: Q. You said that you weren't there much, but I don't want to mischaracterize your testimony, but you wouldn't go to the garage much, but you might go there to talk to Mark because he was in there? A. Just stop in maybe after work. That's it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	haven't spent a lot of time over there. Q. I'm just A. That's fine. Q. When you go in the garage, the times I understand you didn't spend much time there, right, and when you A. Right. Q go there, you didn't really look around or anything? You would just A. No. Q go in there to talk to Mark or A. No. Never seen anything like that ever. Q. You understand that certain drugs are sold in containers like this, right, from watching TV or something like that? A. Sure. Q. Okay. I'm going to show you one more picture. Same thing, these were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	fixing things. He fixed cars and stuff. No, I don't like I said, I don't spend a lot of time in there. Q. And when you A. Something is coming up on my screen here. Almost time to restart. MR. BRADFORD: Let's go off the record. (Discussion held off the record.) BY MR. BRADFORD: Q. You said that you weren't there much, but I don't want to mischaracterize your testimony, but you wouldn't go to the garage much, but you might go there to talk to Mark because he was in there? A. Just stop in maybe after work. That's it. Q. And, again, you didn't keep anything
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	haven't spent a lot of time over there. Q. I'm just A. That's fine. Q. When you go in the garage, the times I understand you didn't spend much time there, right, and when you A. Right. Q go there, you didn't really look around or anything? You would just A. No. Q go in there to talk to Mark or A. No. Never seen anything like that ever. Q. You understand that certain drugs are sold in containers like this, right, from watching TV or something like that? A. Sure. Q. Okay. I'm going to show you one more picture. Same thing, these were photographs that were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	fixing things. He fixed cars and stuff. No, I don't like I said, I don't spend a lot of time in there. Q. And when you A. Something is coming up on my screen here. Almost time to restart. MR. BRADFORD: Let's go off the record. (Discussion held off the record.) BY MR. BRADFORD: Q. You said that you weren't there much, but I don't want to mischaracterize your testimony, but you wouldn't go to the garage much, but you might go there to talk to Mark because he was in there? A. Just stop in maybe after work. That's it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	haven't spent a lot of time over there. Q. I'm just A. That's fine. Q. When you go in the garage, the times I understand you didn't spend much time there, right, and when you A. Right. Q go there, you didn't really look around or anything? You would just A. No. Q go in there to talk to Mark or A. No. Never seen anything like that ever. Q. You understand that certain drugs are sold in containers like this, right, from watching TV or something like that? A. Sure. Q. Okay. I'm going to show you one more picture. Same thing, these were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	fixing things. He fixed cars and stuff. No, I don't like I said, I don't spend a lot of time in there. Q. And when you A. Something is coming up on my screen here. Almost time to restart. MR. BRADFORD: Let's go off the record. (Discussion held off the record.) BY MR. BRADFORD: Q. You said that you weren't there much, but I don't want to mischaracterize your testimony, but you wouldn't go to the garage much, but you might go there to talk to Mark because he was in there? A. Just stop in maybe after work. That's it. Q. And, again, you didn't keep anything in there, so you didn't A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	haven't spent a lot of time over there. Q. I'm just A. That's fine. Q. When you go in the garage, the times I understand you didn't spend much time there, right, and when you A. Right. Q go there, you didn't really look around or anything? You would just A. No. Q go in there to talk to Mark or A. No. Never seen anything like that ever. Q. You understand that certain drugs are sold in containers like this, right, from watching TV or something like that? A. Sure. Q. Okay. I'm going to show you one more picture. Same thing, these were photographs that were A. Sorry. I'm real sorry.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	fixing things. He fixed cars and stuff. No, I don't like I said, I don't spend a lot of time in there. Q. And when you A. Something is coming up on my screen here. Almost time to restart. MR. BRADFORD: Let's go off the record. (Discussion held off the record.) BY MR. BRADFORD: Q. You said that you weren't there much, but I don't want to mischaracterize your testimony, but you wouldn't go to the garage much, but you might go there to talk to Mark because he was in there? A. Just stop in maybe after work. That's it. Q. And, again, you didn't keep anything in there, so you didn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	haven't spent a lot of time over there. Q. I'm just A. That's fine. Q. When you go in the garage, the times I understand you didn't spend much time there, right, and when you A. Right. Q go there, you didn't really look around or anything? You would just A. No. Q go in there to talk to Mark or A. No. Never seen anything like that ever. Q. You understand that certain drugs are sold in containers like this, right, from watching TV or something like that? A. Sure. Q. Okay. I'm going to show you one more picture. Same thing, these were photographs that were A. Sorry. I'm real sorry. (Background noise.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	fixing things. He fixed cars and stuff. No, I don't like I said, I don't spend a lot of time in there. Q. And when you A. Something is coming up on my screen here. Almost time to restart. MR. BRADFORD: Let's go off the record. (Discussion held off the record.) BY MR. BRADFORD: Q. You said that you weren't there much, but I don't want to mischaracterize your testimony, but you wouldn't go to the garage much, but you might go there to talk to Mark because he was in there? A. Just stop in maybe after work. That's it. Q. And, again, you didn't keep anything in there, so you didn't A. No. Q. You weren't poking around in there?

9 (Pages 30 to 33)

Page 34		Page 36
1 would visit him there?	1	there?
2 A. Sure. There would be	2	A. Yes.
Q. People who would visit the house?	3	Q. Did she ever explain why it's right
A. There would be people around,	4	above the headboard?
5 hanging out, fixing cars and stuff.	5	A. No. I never really asked her.
6 Q. At least at that time, would it be	6	Q. It wasn't really a concern to you?
7 unusual for someone who didn't live at the	7	A. No. She carried a gun. She carried
8 house, whether it's a friend, another family	8	a gun.
9 member or	9	Q. Is it fair to say she carried a gun
10 A. I'm not real sure about that.	10	wherever she went?
Q. Okay. And there was a trailer	11	A. Yeah. At that time, yeah.
really close to the garage. Do you remember	12	Q. So that would be the only gun that
that? I can pull this up.	13	would be in your room at that time?
14 A. Several of them.	14	A. Yes.
Q. Was there a very large one at least	15	Q. What about the rest of the house;
16 in February 23rd, 2018?	16	were there guns in the rest of the house?
17 A. There's stuff all over out there.	17	A. Not that you would see, no. I mean,
Yeah, there's tractor-trailers. There's	18	my daughter had a little gun that she kept in
several of them out there. Several.	19	her room.
Q. All right. And would you go in any	20	Q. Okay.
of those, anything that's like a trailer or	21	A. But I don't I believe my
almost like an RV or something?	22	father-in-law had a gun safe, but I was never
A. No. No. There's a tractor-trailer	23	in there. I don't know exactly like I
out there that I had some of my tools in.	24	said, I'm not a gun guy, so I don't know.
Page 35		Page 37
1 Q. All right. In February 2018	1	Q. Okay. So Kierra had a gun and she
well, we already established you never owned a	2	kept it in her room. What about Tyeler?
3 gun. Did your wife own any firearms?	3	A. Yeah. I know he had a gun or two,
4 A. Yeah. My wife had a gun.	4	but, again, I couldn't go about describing
5 Q. How many guns or rifles or firearms	5	them or even saying what they were called or
6 did she have back then?	6	anything.
7 A. As far as I know, just one.	7	Q. Okay. Do you know where he would
8 Q. Is it possible she had others and	8	typically keep them?
9 you just don't know?	9	A. In his room. He had a gun safe as
•		
10 A. I don't think so.	10	well.
10 A. I don't think so. 11 Q. Okay. What was the one that you	11	Q. Okay. Was that locked?
10 A. I don't think so. 11 Q. Okay. What was the one that you 12 knew about at least, what type of gun was	11 12	Q. Okay. Was that locked?A. I don't know. I was never in it.
A. I don't think so. Q. Okay. What was the one that you knew about at least, what type of gun was that?	11 12 13	Q. Okay. Was that locked?A. I don't know. I was never in it.Q. Kierra's gun, what type of gun was
10 A. I don't think so. 11 Q. Okay. What was the one that you 12 knew about at least, what type of gun was 13 that? 14 A. I don't know. A little handgun she	11 12 13 14	Q. Okay. Was that locked?A. I don't know. I was never in it.Q. Kierra's gun, what type of gun was it? I understand you don't know models.
A. I don't think so. Q. Okay. What was the one that you knew about at least, what type of gun was that? A. I don't know. A little handgun she carried with her. I don't know guns.	11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Okay. Was that locked? A. I don't know. I was never in it. Q. Kierra's gun, what type of gun was it? I understand you don't know models. A. It was pink. I just know it was
10 A. I don't think so. 11 Q. Okay. What was the one that you 12 knew about at least, what type of gun was 13 that? 14 A. I don't know. A little handgun she 15 carried with her. I don't know guns. 16 Q. Okay. And where was that typically	11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Okay. Was that locked? A. I don't know. I was never in it. Q. Kierra's gun, what type of gun was it? I understand you don't know models. A. It was pink. I just know it was pink. I don't
A. I don't think so. Q. Okay. What was the one that you knew about at least, what type of gun was that? A. I don't know. A little handgun she carried with her. I don't know guns. Q. Okay. And where was that typically kept?	11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Okay. Was that locked? A. I don't know. I was never in it. Q. Kierra's gun, what type of gun was it? I understand you don't know models. A. It was pink. I just know it was pink. I don't Q. Was it like a rifle or is it like a
A. I don't think so. Q. Okay. What was the one that you knew about at least, what type of gun was that? A. I don't know. A little handgun she carried with her. I don't know guns. Q. Okay. And where was that typically kept? A. I believe she carried it in her	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. Was that locked? A. I don't know. I was never in it. Q. Kierra's gun, what type of gun was it? I understand you don't know models. A. It was pink. I just know it was pink. I don't Q. Was it like a rifle or is it like a handgun?
A. I don't think so. Q. Okay. What was the one that you knew about at least, what type of gun was that? A. I don't know. A little handgun she carried with her. I don't know guns. Q. Okay. And where was that typically kept? A. I believe she carried it in her purse.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Okay. Was that locked? A. I don't know. I was never in it. Q. Kierra's gun, what type of gun was it? I understand you don't know models. A. It was pink. I just know it was pink. I don't Q. Was it like a rifle or is it like a handgun? A. No. It was a rifle, like a
A. I don't think so. Q. Okay. What was the one that you knew about at least, what type of gun was that? A. I don't know. A little handgun she carried with her. I don't know guns. Q. Okay. And where was that typically kept? A. I believe she carried it in her purse. Q. Okay. And when she was not out,	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Okay. Was that locked? A. I don't know. I was never in it. Q. Kierra's gun, what type of gun was it? I understand you don't know models. A. It was pink. I just know it was pink. I don't Q. Was it like a rifle or is it like a handgun? A. No. It was a rifle, like a Q. Longer gun?
A. I don't think so. Q. Okay. What was the one that you knew about at least, what type of gun was that? A. I don't know. A little handgun she carried with her. I don't know guns. Q. Okay. And where was that typically kept? A. I believe she carried it in her purse. Q. Okay. And when she was not out, where was it kept?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Okay. Was that locked? A. I don't know. I was never in it. Q. Kierra's gun, what type of gun was it? I understand you don't know models. A. It was pink. I just know it was pink. I don't Q. Was it like a rifle or is it like a handgun? A. No. It was a rifle, like a Q. Longer gun? A. Yeah, it's a longer gun.
A. I don't think so. Q. Okay. What was the one that you knew about at least, what type of gun was that? A. I don't know. A little handgun she carried with her. I don't know guns. Q. Okay. And where was that typically kept? A. I believe she carried it in her purse. Q. Okay. And when she was not out, where was it kept? A. It's been on the headboard above the	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Okay. Was that locked? A. I don't know. I was never in it. Q. Kierra's gun, what type of gun was it? I understand you don't know models. A. It was pink. I just know it was pink. I don't Q. Was it like a rifle or is it like a handgun? A. No. It was a rifle, like a Q. Longer gun? A. Yeah, it's a longer gun. Q. Okay. And Richard testified he had
A. I don't think so. Q. Okay. What was the one that you knew about at least, what type of gun was that? A. I don't know. A little handgun she carried with her. I don't know guns. Q. Okay. And where was that typically kept? A. I believe she carried it in her purse. Q. Okay. And when she was not out, where was it kept? A. It's been on the headboard above the bed at nighttime.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Okay. Was that locked? A. I don't know. I was never in it. Q. Kierra's gun, what type of gun was it? I understand you don't know models. A. It was pink. I just know it was pink. I don't Q. Was it like a rifle or is it like a handgun? A. No. It was a rifle, like a Q. Longer gun? A. Yeah, it's a longer gun. Q. Okay. And Richard testified he had a gun safe. Had you ever seen the contents of
A. I don't think so. Q. Okay. What was the one that you knew about at least, what type of gun was that? A. I don't know. A little handgun she carried with her. I don't know guns. Q. Okay. And where was that typically kept? A. I believe she carried it in her purse. Q. Okay. And when she was not out, where was it kept? A. It's been on the headboard above the	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Okay. Was that locked? A. I don't know. I was never in it. Q. Kierra's gun, what type of gun was it? I understand you don't know models. A. It was pink. I just know it was pink. I don't Q. Was it like a rifle or is it like a handgun? A. No. It was a rifle, like a Q. Longer gun? A. Yeah, it's a longer gun. Q. Okay. And Richard testified he had

10 (Pages 34 to 37)

1	Page 38		Page 40
1	A. No.	1	zip tie where he cuffed me at behind my back,
2	Q. Were you aware that there was a gun	2	lifted me up in the air and slammed me on the
3	in the China cabinet drawer behind you at that	3	floor, and I'm still like half asleep, not
4	time?	4	knowing what's going on. Picks me up, sets
5	A. No.	5	me I have a table and two chairs in my
6	Q. Okay. Do you know whether or not	6	bedroom. Sets me on the chair and wouldn't
7	Mark had any guns in his room?	7	explain anything. Just shut up, just shut up,
8	A. No.	8	just shut up. So we sat in my room for a
9	Q. Do you know if at that time Jeffrey	9	while, and there was ruckus going on
10	had any guns in the house?	10	everywhere, and then eventually they brought
11	A. No.	11	us all downstairs and sat us all in one room,
12	Q. And it's your testimony that if you	12	all cuffed, took the dogs out of the house, at
13	were walking around the house, you wouldn't	13	which time the, I guess it would be called,
14	see a gun out in the open anywhere?	14	entry team left and then detectives and stuff
15	A. No. Like I said, at night when we	15	came in and started questioning and looking
16	went to bed, my wife's would be on the	16	around. That's when they started searching
17	headboard and that was it.	17	the whole damn place.
18	Q. If someone is going out to like hunt	18	Q. Okay. And that's a good summary.
19	or	19	Thanks. So I'm just going to break that down
20	A. If she would leave, she took hers	20	a little bit. Okay?
21	with her.	21	A. Yep.
22	Q. Okay. Let's move to February 23rd,	22	Q. So is it fair to say that you didn't
23	2018. I want to talk about exactly what	23	know you were asleep when did you first
24	happened that day from your perspective.	24	wake up? When the door opened?
	Page 39		Page 41
1	So as established through your	1	A. When they put a dent this big in my
2	complaint and everything, the State Police	2	door and knocked it in. Boom, and I woke up,
3	showed up as part of conducting a search	3	and within a second, he was on my bed with his
4	warrant to search the house and then it's	4	feet on my bed.
5	handed over to local authorities at some	5	
		J	O. And when you say the door, you're
6			Q. And when you say the door, you're saying the door to your bedroom?
6 7	point. Do you remember that?	6 7	saying the door to your bedroom? A. Yeah.
7	point. Do you remember that? A. Yep.	6	saying the door to your bedroom? A. Yeah.
	point. Do you remember that? A. Yep. Q. All right. So I think the easiest	6 7	saying the door to your bedroom? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. And, again, this is going to
7 8 9	point. Do you remember that? A. Yep. Q. All right. So I think the easiest way to do this, if you just take me through	6 7 8 9	saying the door to your bedroom? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. And, again, this is going to get a little tedious. I'm sorry, but that's
7 8 9 10	point. Do you remember that? A. Yep. Q. All right. So I think the easiest way to do this, if you just take me through that morning from, I guess, the moment you	6 7 8	saying the door to your bedroom? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. And, again, this is going to get a little tedious. I'm sorry, but that's just what I need to do.
7 8 9 10 11	point. Do you remember that? A. Yep. Q. All right. So I think the easiest way to do this, if you just take me through that morning from, I guess, the moment you woke up early.	6 7 8 9 10 11	saying the door to your bedroom? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. And, again, this is going to get a little tedious. I'm sorry, but that's just what I need to do. A. I understand.
7 8 9 10	point. Do you remember that? A. Yep. Q. All right. So I think the easiest way to do this, if you just take me through that morning from, I guess, the moment you woke up early. A. Yeah. The moment I was woken up.	6 7 8 9 10	saying the door to your bedroom? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. And, again, this is going to get a little tedious. I'm sorry, but that's just what I need to do. A. I understand. Q. Okay. First of all, Renae was in
7 8 9 10 11	point. Do you remember that? A. Yep. Q. All right. So I think the easiest way to do this, if you just take me through that morning from, I guess, the moment you woke up early. A. Yeah. The moment I was woken up. Q. Right. Right.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	saying the door to your bedroom? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. And, again, this is going to get a little tedious. I'm sorry, but that's just what I need to do. A. I understand. Q. Okay. First of all, Renae was in the bed with you?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	point. Do you remember that? A. Yep. Q. All right. So I think the easiest way to do this, if you just take me through that morning from, I guess, the moment you woke up early. A. Yeah. The moment I was woken up. Q. Right. Right. A. Yeah. They busted in through the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	saying the door to your bedroom? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. And, again, this is going to get a little tedious. I'm sorry, but that's just what I need to do. A. I understand. Q. Okay. First of all, Renae was in the bed with you? A. She was actually just getting out of
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	point. Do you remember that? A. Yep. Q. All right. So I think the easiest way to do this, if you just take me through that morning from, I guess, the moment you woke up early. A. Yeah. The moment I was woken up. Q. Right. Right. A. Yeah. They busted in through the outside door into my bedroom and literally	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	saying the door to your bedroom? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. And, again, this is going to get a little tedious. I'm sorry, but that's just what I need to do. A. I understand. Q. Okay. First of all, Renae was in the bed with you? A. She was actually just getting out of the shower. She was getting ready for work.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	point. Do you remember that? A. Yep. Q. All right. So I think the easiest way to do this, if you just take me through that morning from, I guess, the moment you woke up early. A. Yeah. The moment I was woken up. Q. Right. Right. A. Yeah. They busted in through the outside door into my bedroom and literally scared the bejesus out of me, and one of them	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	saying the door to your bedroom? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. And, again, this is going to get a little tedious. I'm sorry, but that's just what I need to do. A. I understand. Q. Okay. First of all, Renae was in the bed with you? A. She was actually just getting out of the shower. She was getting ready for work. She came in at the same exact time, like boom.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	point. Do you remember that? A. Yep. Q. All right. So I think the easiest way to do this, if you just take me through that morning from, I guess, the moment you woke up early. A. Yeah. The moment I was woken up. Q. Right. Right. A. Yeah. They busted in through the outside door into my bedroom and literally scared the bejesus out of me, and one of them jumped on my bed, had me roll over and put my	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	saying the door to your bedroom? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. And, again, this is going to get a little tedious. I'm sorry, but that's just what I need to do. A. I understand. Q. Okay. First of all, Renae was in the bed with you? A. She was actually just getting out of the shower. She was getting ready for work.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	point. Do you remember that? A. Yep. Q. All right. So I think the easiest way to do this, if you just take me through that morning from, I guess, the moment you woke up early. A. Yeah. The moment I was woken up. Q. Right. Right. A. Yeah. They busted in through the outside door into my bedroom and literally scared the bejesus out of me, and one of them jumped on my bed, had me roll over and put my hands up, which I did, and then they cuffed	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	saying the door to your bedroom? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. And, again, this is going to get a little tedious. I'm sorry, but that's just what I need to do. A. I understand. Q. Okay. First of all, Renae was in the bed with you? A. She was actually just getting out of the shower. She was getting ready for work. She came in at the same exact time, like boom. Q. So is there a bathroom attached to that bedroom?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	point. Do you remember that? A. Yep. Q. All right. So I think the easiest way to do this, if you just take me through that morning from, I guess, the moment you woke up early. A. Yeah. The moment I was woken up. Q. Right. Right. A. Yeah. They busted in through the outside door into my bedroom and literally scared the bejesus out of me, and one of them jumped on my bed, had me roll over and put my hands up, which I did, and then they cuffed me. And he had a gun in his hand and cuffed	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	saying the door to your bedroom? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. And, again, this is going to get a little tedious. I'm sorry, but that's just what I need to do. A. I understand. Q. Okay. First of all, Renae was in the bed with you? A. She was actually just getting out of the shower. She was getting ready for work. She came in at the same exact time, like boom. Q. So is there a bathroom attached to that bedroom? A. No. It's right you go out the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	point. Do you remember that? A. Yep. Q. All right. So I think the easiest way to do this, if you just take me through that morning from, I guess, the moment you woke up early. A. Yeah. The moment I was woken up. Q. Right. Right. A. Yeah. They busted in through the outside door into my bedroom and literally scared the bejesus out of me, and one of them jumped on my bed, had me roll over and put my hands up, which I did, and then they cuffed me. And he had a gun in his hand and cuffed me behind my back, and then after cuffing me,	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	saying the door to your bedroom? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. And, again, this is going to get a little tedious. I'm sorry, but that's just what I need to do. A. I understand. Q. Okay. First of all, Renae was in the bed with you? A. She was actually just getting out of the shower. She was getting ready for work. She came in at the same exact time, like boom. Q. So is there a bathroom attached to that bedroom? A. No. It's right you go out the hallway and then into another door. It's
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	point. Do you remember that? A. Yep. Q. All right. So I think the easiest way to do this, if you just take me through that morning from, I guess, the moment you woke up early. A. Yeah. The moment I was woken up. Q. Right. Right. A. Yeah. They busted in through the outside door into my bedroom and literally scared the bejesus out of me, and one of them jumped on my bed, had me roll over and put my hands up, which I did, and then they cuffed me. And he had a gun in his hand and cuffed me behind my back, and then after cuffing me, I was like, what the hell is going on. I was	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	saying the door to your bedroom? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. And, again, this is going to get a little tedious. I'm sorry, but that's just what I need to do. A. I understand. Q. Okay. First of all, Renae was in the bed with you? A. She was actually just getting out of the shower. She was getting ready for work. She came in at the same exact time, like boom. Q. So is there a bathroom attached to that bedroom? A. No. It's right you go out the hallway and then into another door. It's right next to the bedroom.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	point. Do you remember that? A. Yep. Q. All right. So I think the easiest way to do this, if you just take me through that morning from, I guess, the moment you woke up early. A. Yeah. The moment I was woken up. Q. Right. Right. A. Yeah. They busted in through the outside door into my bedroom and literally scared the bejesus out of me, and one of them jumped on my bed, had me roll over and put my hands up, which I did, and then they cuffed me. And he had a gun in his hand and cuffed me behind my back, and then after cuffing me, I was like, what the hell is going on. I was startled. Cuffed me behind my back, at which	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	saying the door to your bedroom? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. And, again, this is going to get a little tedious. I'm sorry, but that's just what I need to do. A. I understand. Q. Okay. First of all, Renae was in the bed with you? A. She was actually just getting out of the shower. She was getting ready for work. She came in at the same exact time, like boom. Q. So is there a bathroom attached to that bedroom? A. No. It's right you go out the hallway and then into another door. It's right next to the bedroom. Q. So maybe I missed this or maybe I'm
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	point. Do you remember that? A. Yep. Q. All right. So I think the easiest way to do this, if you just take me through that morning from, I guess, the moment you woke up early. A. Yeah. The moment I was woken up. Q. Right. Right. A. Yeah. They busted in through the outside door into my bedroom and literally scared the bejesus out of me, and one of them jumped on my bed, had me roll over and put my hands up, which I did, and then they cuffed me. And he had a gun in his hand and cuffed me behind my back, and then after cuffing me, I was like, what the hell is going on. I was	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	saying the door to your bedroom? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. And, again, this is going to get a little tedious. I'm sorry, but that's just what I need to do. A. I understand. Q. Okay. First of all, Renae was in the bed with you? A. She was actually just getting out of the shower. She was getting ready for work. She came in at the same exact time, like boom. Q. So is there a bathroom attached to that bedroom? A. No. It's right you go out the hallway and then into another door. It's right next to the bedroom.

11 (Pages 38 to 41)

	Page 42		Page 44
1	was Renae actually in the bedroom?	1	you saying, or were they saying anything? Did
2	A. She walked in, I believe, like right	2	they say anything?
3	at the same time. She heard the bang and came	3	A. They were saying, roll over, roll
4	in and was like literally doing getting	4	over, roll over, roll over. I rolled over. I
5	ready for work, and she came in as I was still	5	was like, all right, what is going on? What
6	laying in bed, and then	6	is going on? What the F is going on?
7	Q. Okay. So was she coming in a	7	Put your hands behind your back.
8	different doorway?	8	They didn't explain nothing. They
9	A. No; from the bathroom right in.	9	didn't do nothing. They put my arms behind my
10	Q. There's a bathroom attached to the	10	back. They cuffed me behind my back.
11	bedroom, right? There's a master bath?	11	Q. Okay.
12	A. You go out the bedroom door and you	12	A. At which time he ripped me from the
13	turn left and in the bathroom door.	13 14	cuffs and slammed me on the floor, and I'm
14 15	Q. Okay. So I'm just confused about	14 15	still like, can you tell me what is going on?
16	where so to get in and out of your bedroom, there's one door, right?	16	And they were just, shut up, shut up, shut up. Q. Okay. So you were laying on your
17	A. They came in the outside door.	17	back and they told you roll over onto like
18	Q. Oh, so you're talking about the door	18	your chest?
19	to the entire house?	19	A. Yes, and I did it right away.
20	A. Yeah. There's an out in my	20	Q. You did it right away, okay.
21	bedroom I'm sorry about that. In my	21	And when you did that, had anyone
22	bedroom, there's two doors, one that goes into	22	actually touched you yet when you rolled over?
23	the hallway where the bathroom is and then one	23	A. He was on my bed with a gun pointed
24	that goes outside and down the steps. They	24	at me, and I rolled over on my stomach and at
	Page 43		Page 45
1	came in the one that goes outside and down the	1	which time when I put my hands like this on my
2	steps. My wife was coming in this door.	2	stomach, they took my hands and put them
3	Q. So it's actually the one that goes	3	behind my back and zip tied them (indicating).
4	outside down the steps?	4	Q. So you're indicating that you had
5	A. Is the one they kicked in.	5	your hands kind of above your head, although
6	Q. And that's a door to the actual	6 7	you're laying down?
7 8	outside of the house? A. Yes.	8	A. Yeah, yeah, right like this. On my stomach with my hands like this. And then
9	Q. Oh, okay.	9	they cuffed me behind me like this and zip
10	A. It's outdoors.	10	tied them (indicating).
11	Q. Okay.	11	Q. Okay.
12	A. It's like a metal outside door that	12	A. They wouldn't even let me get up.
13	they bashed in.	13	Q. How many I'm going to call them
14	Q. Okay. That's where I was confused.	14	troopers because they're troopers. How many
15	A. Yeah.	15	troopers were there?
16	Q. I've never been to the house, so	16	A. In my bedroom at my bedroom,
17	I've had this	17	there was two.
18	A. That's fine.	18	Q. Two, okay. And could you see their
19	Q. It sounds kind of like a maze, if	19	faces or were they wearing what were they
20	you ask me.	20	wearing?
21 22	A. No. There's an outside door. They	21 22	A. They were wearing fatigues and
23	busted in that door. Q. Okay. So you were asleep and then	23	helmets and everything, but, yeah, I don't I couldn't see their faces at first. Maybe a
	that door opens and you're awake. What were	24	little bit afterwards when things settled down
24			

12 (Pages 42 to 45)

	Page 46		Page 48
1	a little bit.	1	A. Cuffed me behind my back.
2	Q. Okay.	2	Q. And same thing, was that the tall
3	A. But, like I said, they were geared	3	white guy?
4	up. And it was 6 o'clock in the morning and	4	A. Yes.
5	it was very hectic, so	5	Q. Okay. And do you know where the
6	Q. And is it fair to say it was dark	6	other trooper was at that point?
7	outside?	7	A. Standing right next to the bed.
8	A. Yeah. It was February. It was	8	Q. And you could see I guess you're
9	Q. February at 6:00 a.m., I assume it	9	face down, but you could see because your head
10	was?	10	is turned?
11	A. Yeah. I was never outside the whole	11	A. Yeah. Well, I was laying on my back
12	day, so	12	when he jumped up on my bed. I was looking at
13	Q. Was it dark in your bedroom when	13	him, and he told me to roll over, and that's
14	they came in? Were lights on or anything like	14	when I rolled over.
15	that?	15	Q. Okay.
16	A. Yeah. There was probably a light	16	A. Roll over, put your fucking hands
17	on. I was sleeping.	17	up.
18	Q. Okay. Was there anything	18	I rolled over, put my hands up. So
19	distinctive about the two troopers? Was one	19	I seen him standing on my bed with his feet.
20	taller or skinnier, or you can just compare	20	Q. Okay. All right. So you get
21	them?	21	handcuffed by the tall white guy and then what
22	A. Yeah, absolutely. One was taller.	22	exactly happens next?
23	Q. Okay. They were both white guys?	23	A. I just get lifted in the air, and I
24	A. Well, the tall one was definitely	24	scream, my fucking shoulders, my shoulders,
	2 45		7. 40
	Page 47		Page 49
1	white and the other one, the shorter one, I	1	and slammed me down on the ground and like I
2	don't know. I don't want to say he wasn't	2	just instantly just my shoulders just were
3	white. Maybe he was just Italian, but he was	3	in so much pain, and I was asking him to take
4	a little darker skinned. I'm not going to say	4	the cuffs off. He refused to. And I'm like,
5	he was black, but he was	5	man, my shoulders, you don't understand, you
6	Q. Right.	6	just ripped my shoulders out, you ripped my
7	A. You know what I mean? One was the	7	shoulders out.
8	tall guy.	8	Shut up, shut up.
9	Q. Okay. Well, that's good. I'm	9	Q. And who was yelling shut up? Were
10	asking partially just so I can distinguish	10	they both yelling or just one of them?
11	between the two.	11	A. No. The white guy was.
12	A. Absolutely. Absolutely.	12	Q. All right. And so which side I
13	Q. So we'll go taller and shorter and	13	don't know if this really matters, but which
14 15	one was a little bit more darker skinned? A. Yeah.	14 15	side of the bed
16		16	A. One side is against the wall. There's only one side to come off. The other
17	Q. He wasn't black, but he was just	17	side is against the wall.
18	darker than the white guy? A. Absolutely.	18	Q. Okay. That makes sense.
19	Q. Okay. Who was yelling at you to	19	Is there one side on the right side?
20	roll over?	20	Where is the wall side?
21	A. The tall white guy.	21	A. When I'm laying on my back in bed,
22	Q. Okay. And you said you had your	22	the wall side is to my right, and then the
23	hands up and then he brought your arms behind	23	side he threw me is to my left.
24	your back?	24	Q. Okay. So you're face down and he

13 (Pages 46 to 49)

	Page 50		Page 52
1	then takes you pretty much off the bed?	1	so fast and so quick.
2	A. So when he's standing on the bed, it	2	Q. Okay. I understand.
3	would be to the right.	3	So just where exactly did he grab
4	Q. Okay. Got you.	4	you when he moved you from the bed to the
5	A. His right.	5	floor?
6	Q. His right, right. I understand.	6	A. From the zip ties. I would imagine
7	A. You know what I mean? I'm laying	7	he just grabbed the zip ties, because both my
8	I don't want you to get confused here. I'm	8	arms just ripped right back instantly. I
9	laying on my back, and then I roll over onto	9	mean, he didn't like grab this arm and this
10	my stomach. So when I'm on my back, the wall	10	arm and pick me up. He grabbed the zip ties
11	is to my right. The open floor is to my left.	11	and yanked me up. My arms ripped back
12	When I roll on my stomach, the wall is to the	12	immediately. I felt both of them right away.
13	left, the open floor is to the right.	13	Q. Okay. And did you basically slide
14	Q. I got it. I could visualize it.	14	off onto the floor and hit the floor or did he
15	A. Okay.	15	pick you up?
16	Q. I appreciate that. That is helpful.	16	A. No. I was airborne. He picked me
17	And is it the tall white guy that	17	up and slammed me on the floor and then was
18	moved you from the bed to the floor	18	like right on me in a second.
19	A. Yes.	19	Q. Okay. When you say he was right on
20	Q or slammed you to the floor?	20	you, once you hit the floor?
21	A. Yes.	21	A. Yeah. And then when he picked me up
22	Q. And to your knowledge, did the	22	off the floor, it was the same thing. He
23	shorter guy participate in that?	23	didn't like help me up. He ripped me up by
24	A. He was standing there. I don't	24	the zip ties, like ripped my arms up.
	Page 51		Page 53
1		1	•
1 2	think he laid a finger on me the whole time.	1 2	Q. So then he stands you up and then
2	think he laid a finger on me the whole time. Q. Okay. Before he moved you from the	2	Q. So then he stands you up and then A. Slams me in the chair. There's a
2 3	think he laid a finger on me the whole time. Q. Okay. Before he moved you from the bed to the ground, had he asked you to do	2 3	Q. So then he stands you up and then A. Slams me in the chair. There's a chair right next to a table. There was a
2	think he laid a finger on me the whole time. Q. Okay. Before he moved you from the bed to the ground, had he asked you to do anything else?	2	Q. So then he stands you up and then A. Slams me in the chair. There's a chair right next to a table. There was a table in my bedroom. And then there I sat
2 3 4	think he laid a finger on me the whole time. Q. Okay. Before he moved you from the bed to the ground, had he asked you to do anything else? A. No. It was very quick and very	2 3 4	Q. So then he stands you up and then A. Slams me in the chair. There's a chair right next to a table. There was a
2 3 4 5	think he laid a finger on me the whole time. Q. Okay. Before he moved you from the bed to the ground, had he asked you to do anything else?	2 3 4 5	Q. So then he stands you up and then A. Slams me in the chair. There's a chair right next to a table. There was a table in my bedroom. And then there I sat with the cuff behind my back.
2 3 4 5 6	think he laid a finger on me the whole time. Q. Okay. Before he moved you from the bed to the ground, had he asked you to do anything else? A. No. It was very quick and very serious and very crazy happenings.	2 3 4 5 6	Q. So then he stands you up and then A. Slams me in the chair. There's a chair right next to a table. There was a table in my bedroom. And then there I sat with the cuff behind my back. Q. Okay. You talked about this a
2 3 4 5 6 7	think he laid a finger on me the whole time. Q. Okay. Before he moved you from the bed to the ground, had he asked you to do anything else? A. No. It was very quick and very serious and very crazy happenings. Q. Okay. And when they moved you, are you saying he was standing on your bed or he was standing on the ground and moved you off	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. So then he stands you up and then A. Slams me in the chair. There's a chair right next to a table. There was a table in my bedroom. And then there I sat with the cuff behind my back. Q. Okay. You talked about this a little bit, but what were you saying at that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	think he laid a finger on me the whole time. Q. Okay. Before he moved you from the bed to the ground, had he asked you to do anything else? A. No. It was very quick and very serious and very crazy happenings. Q. Okay. And when they moved you, are you saying he was standing on your bed or he was standing on the ground and moved you off the bed?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. So then he stands you up and then A. Slams me in the chair. There's a chair right next to a table. There was a table in my bedroom. And then there I sat with the cuff behind my back. Q. Okay. You talked about this a little bit, but what were you saying at that point? A. Can you please tell me what was going on. What is going on? And they just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	think he laid a finger on me the whole time. Q. Okay. Before he moved you from the bed to the ground, had he asked you to do anything else? A. No. It was very quick and very serious and very crazy happenings. Q. Okay. And when they moved you, are you saying he was standing on your bed or he was standing on the ground and moved you off the bed? A. No. He was standing on my bed. He	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. So then he stands you up and then A. Slams me in the chair. There's a chair right next to a table. There was a table in my bedroom. And then there I sat with the cuff behind my back. Q. Okay. You talked about this a little bit, but what were you saying at that point? A. Can you please tell me what was going on. What is going on? And they just wouldn't answer. They just kept saying shut
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	think he laid a finger on me the whole time. Q. Okay. Before he moved you from the bed to the ground, had he asked you to do anything else? A. No. It was very quick and very serious and very crazy happenings. Q. Okay. And when they moved you, are you saying he was standing on your bed or he was standing on the ground and moved you off the bed? A. No. He was standing on my bed. He jumped up on my bed. When he told me to roll	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. So then he stands you up and then A. Slams me in the chair. There's a chair right next to a table. There was a table in my bedroom. And then there I sat with the cuff behind my back. Q. Okay. You talked about this a little bit, but what were you saying at that point? A. Can you please tell me what was going on. What is going on? And they just wouldn't answer. They just kept saying shut up. And I kept saying how my shoulders hurt.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	think he laid a finger on me the whole time. Q. Okay. Before he moved you from the bed to the ground, had he asked you to do anything else? A. No. It was very quick and very serious and very crazy happenings. Q. Okay. And when they moved you, are you saying he was standing on your bed or he was standing on the ground and moved you off the bed? A. No. He was standing on my bed. He jumped up on my bed. When he told me to roll over and put my hands in back, when he said	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. So then he stands you up and then A. Slams me in the chair. There's a chair right next to a table. There was a table in my bedroom. And then there I sat with the cuff behind my back. Q. Okay. You talked about this a little bit, but what were you saying at that point? A. Can you please tell me what was going on. What is going on? And they just wouldn't answer. They just kept saying shut up. And I kept saying how my shoulders You got to take the cuffs off. My shoulders
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	think he laid a finger on me the whole time. Q. Okay. Before he moved you from the bed to the ground, had he asked you to do anything else? A. No. It was very quick and very serious and very crazy happenings. Q. Okay. And when they moved you, are you saying he was standing on your bed or he was standing on the ground and moved you off the bed? A. No. He was standing on my bed. He jumped up on my bed. When he told me to roll over and put my hands in back, when he said put your hands, he was standing both his	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. So then he stands you up and then A. Slams me in the chair. There's a chair right next to a table. There was a table in my bedroom. And then there I sat with the cuff behind my back. Q. Okay. You talked about this a little bit, but what were you saying at that point? A. Can you please tell me what was going on. What is going on? And they just wouldn't answer. They just kept saying shut up. And I kept saying how my shoulders hurt. You got to take the cuffs off. My shoulders hurt. You got to take the cuffs off.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	think he laid a finger on me the whole time. Q. Okay. Before he moved you from the bed to the ground, had he asked you to do anything else? A. No. It was very quick and very serious and very crazy happenings. Q. Okay. And when they moved you, are you saying he was standing on your bed or he was standing on the ground and moved you off the bed? A. No. He was standing on my bed. He jumped up on my bed. When he told me to roll over and put my hands in back, when he said put your hands, he was standing both his feet were on my bed.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. So then he stands you up and then A. Slams me in the chair. There's a chair right next to a table. There was a table in my bedroom. And then there I sat with the cuff behind my back. Q. Okay. You talked about this a little bit, but what were you saying at that point? A. Can you please tell me what was going on. What is going on? And they just wouldn't answer. They just kept saying shut up. And I kept saying how my shoulders hurt. You got to take the cuffs off. My shoulders hurt. You got to take the cuffs off. And just, shut up, shut up, shut up.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	think he laid a finger on me the whole time. Q. Okay. Before he moved you from the bed to the ground, had he asked you to do anything else? A. No. It was very quick and very serious and very crazy happenings. Q. Okay. And when they moved you, are you saying he was standing on your bed or he was standing on the ground and moved you off the bed? A. No. He was standing on my bed. He jumped up on my bed. When he told me to roll over and put my hands in back, when he said put your hands, he was standing both his feet were on my bed. Q. Okay. And I mean	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. So then he stands you up and then A. Slams me in the chair. There's a chair right next to a table. There was a table in my bedroom. And then there I sat with the cuff behind my back. Q. Okay. You talked about this a little bit, but what were you saying at that point? A. Can you please tell me what was going on. What is going on? And they just wouldn't answer. They just kept saying shut up. And I kept saying how my shoulders hurt. You got to take the cuffs off. And just, shut up, shut up, shut up. Q. All right. When did you first say
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	think he laid a finger on me the whole time. Q. Okay. Before he moved you from the bed to the ground, had he asked you to do anything else? A. No. It was very quick and very serious and very crazy happenings. Q. Okay. And when they moved you, are you saying he was standing on your bed or he was standing on the ground and moved you off the bed? A. No. He was standing on my bed. He jumped up on my bed. When he told me to roll over and put my hands in back, when he said put your hands, he was standing both his feet were on my bed. Q. Okay. And I mean A. Pointing a gun at me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. So then he stands you up and then A. Slams me in the chair. There's a chair right next to a table. There was a table in my bedroom. And then there I sat with the cuff behind my back. Q. Okay. You talked about this a little bit, but what were you saying at that point? A. Can you please tell me what was going on. What is going on? And they just wouldn't answer. They just kept saying shut up. And I kept saying how my shoulders hurt. You got to take the cuffs off. My shoulders hurt. You got to take the cuffs off. And just, shut up, shut up, shut up. Q. All right. When did you first say something about your shoulder? I understand I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	think he laid a finger on me the whole time. Q. Okay. Before he moved you from the bed to the ground, had he asked you to do anything else? A. No. It was very quick and very serious and very crazy happenings. Q. Okay. And when they moved you, are you saying he was standing on your bed or he was standing on the ground and moved you off the bed? A. No. He was standing on my bed. He jumped up on my bed. When he told me to roll over and put my hands in back, when he said put your hands, he was standing both his feet were on my bed. Q. Okay. And I mean A. Pointing a gun at me. Q. I'm just thinking like to handcuff	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. So then he stands you up and then A. Slams me in the chair. There's a chair right next to a table. There was a table in my bedroom. And then there I sat with the cuff behind my back. Q. Okay. You talked about this a little bit, but what were you saying at that point? A. Can you please tell me what was going on. What is going on? And they just wouldn't answer. They just kept saying shut up. And I kept saying how my shoulders hurt. You got to take the cuffs off. And just, shut up, shut up, shut up. Q. All right. When did you first say something about your shoulder? I understand I guess you were saying it when you were in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	think he laid a finger on me the whole time. Q. Okay. Before he moved you from the bed to the ground, had he asked you to do anything else? A. No. It was very quick and very serious and very crazy happenings. Q. Okay. And when they moved you, are you saying he was standing on your bed or he was standing on the ground and moved you off the bed? A. No. He was standing on my bed. He jumped up on my bed. When he told me to roll over and put my hands in back, when he said put your hands, he was standing both his feet were on my bed. Q. Okay. And I mean A. Pointing a gun at me. Q. I'm just thinking like to handcuff someone, was he kneeling? I'm just trying to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. So then he stands you up and then A. Slams me in the chair. There's a chair right next to a table. There was a table in my bedroom. And then there I sat with the cuff behind my back. Q. Okay. You talked about this a little bit, but what were you saying at that point? A. Can you please tell me what was going on. What is going on? And they just wouldn't answer. They just kept saying shut up. And I kept saying how my shoulders hurt. You got to take the cuffs off. And just, shut up, shut up, Q. All right. When did you first say something about your shoulder? I understand I guess you were saying it when you were in the chair, but did you say it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	think he laid a finger on me the whole time. Q. Okay. Before he moved you from the bed to the ground, had he asked you to do anything else? A. No. It was very quick and very serious and very crazy happenings. Q. Okay. And when they moved you, are you saying he was standing on your bed or he was standing on the ground and moved you off the bed? A. No. He was standing on my bed. He jumped up on my bed. When he told me to roll over and put my hands in back, when he said put your hands, he was standing both his feet were on my bed. Q. Okay. And I mean A. Pointing a gun at me. Q. I'm just thinking like to handcuff someone, was he kneeling? I'm just trying to think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. So then he stands you up and then A. Slams me in the chair. There's a chair right next to a table. There was a table in my bedroom. And then there I sat with the cuff behind my back. Q. Okay. You talked about this a little bit, but what were you saying at that point? A. Can you please tell me what was going on. What is going on? And they just wouldn't answer. They just kept saying shut up. And I kept saying how my shoulders hurt. You got to take the cuffs off. And just, shut up, shut up, Q. All right. When did you first say something about your shoulder? I understand I guess you were saying it when you were in the chair, but did you say it A. Instantly. Instantly. I felt it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	think he laid a finger on me the whole time. Q. Okay. Before he moved you from the bed to the ground, had he asked you to do anything else? A. No. It was very quick and very serious and very crazy happenings. Q. Okay. And when they moved you, are you saying he was standing on your bed or he was standing on the ground and moved you off the bed? A. No. He was standing on my bed. He jumped up on my bed. When he told me to roll over and put my hands in back, when he said put your hands, he was standing both his feet were on my bed. Q. Okay. And I mean A. Pointing a gun at me. Q. I'm just thinking like to handcuff someone, was he kneeling? I'm just trying to think A. He might have dropped to a knee at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. So then he stands you up and then A. Slams me in the chair. There's a chair right next to a table. There was a table in my bedroom. And then there I sat with the cuff behind my back. Q. Okay. You talked about this a little bit, but what were you saying at that point? A. Can you please tell me what was going on. What is going on? And they just wouldn't answer. They just kept saying shut up. And I kept saying how my shoulders hurt. You got to take the cuffs off. And just, shut up, shut up, Q. All right. When did you first say something about your shoulder? I understand I guess you were saying it when you were in the chair, but did you say it A. Instantly. Instantly. I felt it I mean, if you can imagine being ripped up out
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	think he laid a finger on me the whole time. Q. Okay. Before he moved you from the bed to the ground, had he asked you to do anything else? A. No. It was very quick and very serious and very crazy happenings. Q. Okay. And when they moved you, are you saying he was standing on your bed or he was standing on the ground and moved you off the bed? A. No. He was standing on my bed. He jumped up on my bed. When he told me to roll over and put my hands in back, when he said put your hands, he was standing both his feet were on my bed. Q. Okay. And I mean A. Pointing a gun at me. Q. I'm just thinking like to handcuff someone, was he kneeling? I'm just trying to think A. He might have dropped to a knee at that point on my back. You know what I mean?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. So then he stands you up and then A. Slams me in the chair. There's a chair right next to a table. There was a table in my bedroom. And then there I sat with the cuff behind my back. Q. Okay. You talked about this a little bit, but what were you saying at that point? A. Can you please tell me what was going on. What is going on? And they just wouldn't answer. They just kept saying shut up. And I kept saying how my shoulders hurt. You got to take the cuffs off. My shoulders hurt. You got to take the cuffs off. And just, shut up, shut up, shut up. Q. All right. When did you first say something about your shoulder? I understand I guess you were saying it when you were in the chair, but did you say it A. Instantly. Instantly. I felt it I mean, if you can imagine being ripped up out of your freaking bed and slammed on the floor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	think he laid a finger on me the whole time. Q. Okay. Before he moved you from the bed to the ground, had he asked you to do anything else? A. No. It was very quick and very serious and very crazy happenings. Q. Okay. And when they moved you, are you saying he was standing on your bed or he was standing on the ground and moved you off the bed? A. No. He was standing on my bed. He jumped up on my bed. When he told me to roll over and put my hands in back, when he said put your hands, he was standing both his feet were on my bed. Q. Okay. And I mean A. Pointing a gun at me. Q. I'm just thinking like to handcuff someone, was he kneeling? I'm just trying to think A. He might have dropped to a knee at that point on my back. You know what I mean? And then when I went on the floor, you know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. So then he stands you up and then A. Slams me in the chair. There's a chair right next to a table. There was a table in my bedroom. And then there I sat with the cuff behind my back. Q. Okay. You talked about this a little bit, but what were you saying at that point? A. Can you please tell me what was going on. What is going on? And they just wouldn't answer. They just kept saying shut up. And I kept saying how my shoulders hurt. You got to take the cuffs off. My shoulders hurt. You got to take the cuffs off. And just, shut up, shut up, shut up. Q. All right. When did you first say something about your shoulder? I understand I guess you were saying it when you were in the chair, but did you say it A. Instantly. Instantly. I felt it I mean, if you can imagine being ripped up out of your freaking bed and slammed on the floor. I'm sorry about my language, but I felt it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	think he laid a finger on me the whole time. Q. Okay. Before he moved you from the bed to the ground, had he asked you to do anything else? A. No. It was very quick and very serious and very crazy happenings. Q. Okay. And when they moved you, are you saying he was standing on your bed or he was standing on the ground and moved you off the bed? A. No. He was standing on my bed. He jumped up on my bed. When he told me to roll over and put my hands in back, when he said put your hands, he was standing both his feet were on my bed. Q. Okay. And I mean A. Pointing a gun at me. Q. I'm just thinking like to handcuff someone, was he kneeling? I'm just trying to think A. He might have dropped to a knee at that point on my back. You know what I mean?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. So then he stands you up and then A. Slams me in the chair. There's a chair right next to a table. There was a table in my bedroom. And then there I sat with the cuff behind my back. Q. Okay. You talked about this a little bit, but what were you saying at that point? A. Can you please tell me what was going on. What is going on? And they just wouldn't answer. They just kept saying shut up. And I kept saying how my shoulders hurt. You got to take the cuffs off. My shoulders hurt. You got to take the cuffs off. And just, shut up, shut up, shut up. Q. All right. When did you first say something about your shoulder? I understand I guess you were saying it when you were in the chair, but did you say it A. Instantly. Instantly. I felt it I mean, if you can imagine being ripped up out of your freaking bed and slammed on the floor.

14 (Pages 50 to 53)

	Page 54		Page 56
1	shoulders. What the fuck? My shoulders. And	1	the bathroom. When they pounced through the
2	I was swearing too. What the F. My	2	door, she came running into the bedroom.
3	shoulders, my shoulders. You just ripped my	3	Q. Okay.
4	shoulders out.	4	A. She was in the bathroom getting
5	Q. Yeah.	5	ready for work.
6	A. And he kept telling me to shut up,	6	Q. Okay. Were either of the troopers
7	just shut up.	7	interacting with her at that point while they
8	Q. Okay. So you're saying that from	8	were happening to you?
9	the moment you basically hit the floor, you	9	A. Yes. She came in and was yelling,
10	were complaining about the shoulders?	10	get off him, get off him. What's going on?
11	A. Absolutely.	11	What's going on? And it was yeah. And
12	Q. And do you know whether or not they	12	then they sat her down too. They made her sit
13	got further injured when you were moved from	13	down too. I don't think they cuffed her, but
14	the floor to the chair?	14	made her sit down.
15	A. Yeah. I would say yeah, because he	15	Q. Okay. When you say "made her sit
16	picked me up the same way. I was still cuffed	16	down," did anyone make contact with her
17	behind my back. It wasn't like he helped me	17	physically, I mean, placed her in a seat or
18	up. He ripped me up.	18	you don't remember exactly how that happened?
19	Q. What were you wearing?	19	A. No. I don't think they were rough
20	A. I was wearing a pair of blue jeans	20	with her.
21	and a T-shirt.	21	Q. All right.
22	Q. So then you're in the chair and then	22	A. Hey, is there any way I could use
23	they take you out of the room at some point?	23	the men's room real quick?
24	A. Well, then no. They actually	24	Q. Yes. Absolutely. That's one of the
	Page 55		Page 57
1	Page 55 not right away they don't. They leave and	1	Page 57 instructions. That's fine.
1 2	not right away they don't. They leave and another group of guys come in, and then that's	2	instructions. That's fine. A. It's right here. It will take
2 3	not right away they don't. They leave and another group of guys come in, and then that's when they talked to us and bring us	2 3	instructions. That's fine. A. It's right here. It will take Q. Take five minutes, because I'm going
2 3 4	not right away they don't. They leave and another group of guys come in, and then that's when they talked to us and bring us downstairs.	2 3 4	instructions. That's fine. A. It's right here. It will take Q. Take five minutes, because I'm going to do the same thing.
2 3 4 5	not right away they don't. They leave and another group of guys come in, and then that's when they talked to us and bring us downstairs. Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5	instructions. That's fine. A. It's right here. It will take Q. Take five minutes, because I'm going to do the same thing. A. All right. Thanks.
2 3 4 5 6	not right away they don't. They leave and another group of guys come in, and then that's when they talked to us and bring us downstairs. Q. Okay. A. And then that's when there was	2 3 4 5 6	instructions. That's fine. A. It's right here. It will take Q. Take five minutes, because I'm going to do the same thing. A. All right. Thanks. MR. ZEIGER: 11:40?
2 3 4 5 6 7	not right away they don't. They leave and another group of guys come in, and then that's when they talked to us and bring us downstairs. Q. Okay. A. And then that's when there was that it went from two guys to	2 3 4 5 6 7	instructions. That's fine. A. It's right here. It will take Q. Take five minutes, because I'm going to do the same thing. A. All right. Thanks. MR. ZEIGER: 11:40? MR. BRADFORD: 11:40 is good,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	not right away they don't. They leave and another group of guys come in, and then that's when they talked to us and bring us downstairs. Q. Okay. A. And then that's when there was that it went from two guys to Q. Okay. Right. I'm going to get to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	instructions. That's fine. A. It's right here. It will take Q. Take five minutes, because I'm going to do the same thing. A. All right. Thanks. MR. ZEIGER: 11:40? MR. BRADFORD: 11:40 is good, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	not right away they don't. They leave and another group of guys come in, and then that's when they talked to us and bring us downstairs. Q. Okay. A. And then that's when there was that it went from two guys to Q. Okay. Right. I'm going to get to that next. I just want to wrap up with the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	instructions. That's fine. A. It's right here. It will take Q. Take five minutes, because I'm going to do the same thing. A. All right. Thanks. MR. ZEIGER: 11:40? MR. BRADFORD: 11:40 is good, yes. (Short recess.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	not right away they don't. They leave and another group of guys come in, and then that's when they talked to us and bring us downstairs. Q. Okay. A. And then that's when there was that it went from two guys to Q. Okay. Right. I'm going to get to that next. I just want to wrap up with the room here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	instructions. That's fine. A. It's right here. It will take Q. Take five minutes, because I'm going to do the same thing. A. All right. Thanks. MR. ZEIGER: 11:40? MR. BRADFORD: 11:40 is good, yes. (Short recess.) BY MR. BRADFORD:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	not right away they don't. They leave and another group of guys come in, and then that's when they talked to us and bring us downstairs. Q. Okay. A. And then that's when there was that it went from two guys to Q. Okay. Right. I'm going to get to that next. I just want to wrap up with the room here. A. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	instructions. That's fine. A. It's right here. It will take Q. Take five minutes, because I'm going to do the same thing. A. All right. Thanks. MR. ZEIGER: 11:40? MR. BRADFORD: 11:40 is good, yes. (Short recess.) BY MR. BRADFORD: Q. How long did you remain in the chair
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	not right away they don't. They leave and another group of guys come in, and then that's when they talked to us and bring us downstairs. Q. Okay. A. And then that's when there was that it went from two guys to Q. Okay. Right. I'm going to get to that next. I just want to wrap up with the room here. A. Okay. Q. I guess we still have stuff to talk	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	instructions. That's fine. A. It's right here. It will take Q. Take five minutes, because I'm going to do the same thing. A. All right. Thanks. MR. ZEIGER: 11:40? MR. BRADFORD: 11:40 is good, yes. (Short recess.) BY MR. BRADFORD: Q. How long did you remain in the chair in the room before you were taken downstairs,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	not right away they don't. They leave and another group of guys come in, and then that's when they talked to us and bring us downstairs. Q. Okay. A. And then that's when there was that it went from two guys to Q. Okay. Right. I'm going to get to that next. I just want to wrap up with the room here. A. Okay. Q. I guess we still have stuff to talk about there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	instructions. That's fine. A. It's right here. It will take Q. Take five minutes, because I'm going to do the same thing. A. All right. Thanks. MR. ZEIGER: 11:40? MR. BRADFORD: 11:40 is good, yes. (Short recess.) BY MR. BRADFORD: Q. How long did you remain in the chair in the room before you were taken downstairs, approximately?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	not right away they don't. They leave and another group of guys come in, and then that's when they talked to us and bring us downstairs. Q. Okay. A. And then that's when there was that it went from two guys to Q. Okay. Right. I'm going to get to that next. I just want to wrap up with the room here. A. Okay. Q. I guess we still have stuff to talk about there. So the gun was on the headboard that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	instructions. That's fine. A. It's right here. It will take Q. Take five minutes, because I'm going to do the same thing. A. All right. Thanks. MR. ZEIGER: 11:40? MR. BRADFORD: 11:40 is good, yes. (Short recess.) BY MR. BRADFORD: Q. How long did you remain in the chair in the room before you were taken downstairs, approximately? A. I don't know. Probably a good 15
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	not right away they don't. They leave and another group of guys come in, and then that's when they talked to us and bring us downstairs. Q. Okay. A. And then that's when there was that it went from two guys to Q. Okay. Right. I'm going to get to that next. I just want to wrap up with the room here. A. Okay. Q. I guess we still have stuff to talk about there. So the gun was on the headboard that night?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	instructions. That's fine. A. It's right here. It will take Q. Take five minutes, because I'm going to do the same thing. A. All right. Thanks. MR. ZEIGER: 11:40? MR. BRADFORD: 11:40 is good, yes. (Short recess.) BY MR. BRADFORD: Q. How long did you remain in the chair in the room before you were taken downstairs, approximately? A. I don't know. Probably a good 15 minutes, 10, 15 minutes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	not right away they don't. They leave and another group of guys come in, and then that's when they talked to us and bring us downstairs. Q. Okay. A. And then that's when there was that it went from two guys to Q. Okay. Right. I'm going to get to that next. I just want to wrap up with the room here. A. Okay. Q. I guess we still have stuff to talk about there. So the gun was on the headboard that night? A. I imagine. I don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	instructions. That's fine. A. It's right here. It will take Q. Take five minutes, because I'm going to do the same thing. A. All right. Thanks. MR. ZEIGER: 11:40? MR. BRADFORD: 11:40 is good, yes. (Short recess.) BY MR. BRADFORD: Q. How long did you remain in the chair in the room before you were taken downstairs, approximately? A. I don't know. Probably a good 15 minutes, 10, 15 minutes. Q. Okay. And you said at some point
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	not right away they don't. They leave and another group of guys come in, and then that's when they talked to us and bring us downstairs. Q. Okay. A. And then that's when there was that it went from two guys to Q. Okay. Right. I'm going to get to that next. I just want to wrap up with the room here. A. Okay. Q. I guess we still have stuff to talk about there. So the gun was on the headboard that night? A. I imagine. I don't know. Q. Okay. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	instructions. That's fine. A. It's right here. It will take Q. Take five minutes, because I'm going to do the same thing. A. All right. Thanks. MR. ZEIGER: 11:40? MR. BRADFORD: 11:40 is good, yes. (Short recess.) BY MR. BRADFORD: Q. How long did you remain in the chair in the room before you were taken downstairs, approximately? A. I don't know. Probably a good 15 minutes, 10, 15 minutes. Q. Okay. And you said at some point the two troopers that had been in the room
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	not right away they don't. They leave and another group of guys come in, and then that's when they talked to us and bring us downstairs. Q. Okay. A. And then that's when there was that it went from two guys to Q. Okay. Right. I'm going to get to that next. I just want to wrap up with the room here. A. Okay. Q. I guess we still have stuff to talk about there. So the gun was on the headboard that night? A. I imagine. I don't know. Q. Okay. And A. I really don't remember.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	instructions. That's fine. A. It's right here. It will take Q. Take five minutes, because I'm going to do the same thing. A. All right. Thanks. MR. ZEIGER: 11:40? MR. BRADFORD: 11:40 is good, yes. (Short recess.) BY MR. BRADFORD: Q. How long did you remain in the chair in the room before you were taken downstairs, approximately? A. I don't know. Probably a good 15 minutes, 10, 15 minutes. Q. Okay. And you said at some point
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	not right away they don't. They leave and another group of guys come in, and then that's when they talked to us and bring us downstairs. Q. Okay. A. And then that's when there was that it went from two guys to Q. Okay. Right. I'm going to get to that next. I just want to wrap up with the room here. A. Okay. Q. I guess we still have stuff to talk about there. So the gun was on the headboard that night? A. I imagine. I don't know. Q. Okay. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	instructions. That's fine. A. It's right here. It will take Q. Take five minutes, because I'm going to do the same thing. A. All right. Thanks. MR. ZEIGER: 11:40? MR. BRADFORD: 11:40 is good, yes. (Short recess.) BY MR. BRADFORD: Q. How long did you remain in the chair in the room before you were taken downstairs, approximately? A. I don't know. Probably a good 15 minutes, 10, 15 minutes. Q. Okay. And you said at some point the two troopers that had been in the room with you initially, they left? Left the room,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	not right away they don't. They leave and another group of guys come in, and then that's when they talked to us and bring us downstairs. Q. Okay. A. And then that's when there was that it went from two guys to Q. Okay. Right. I'm going to get to that next. I just want to wrap up with the room here. A. Okay. Q. I guess we still have stuff to talk about there. So the gun was on the headboard that night? A. I imagine. I don't know. Q. Okay. And A. I really don't remember. Q. That's where it would typically be;	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	instructions. That's fine. A. It's right here. It will take Q. Take five minutes, because I'm going to do the same thing. A. All right. Thanks. MR. ZEIGER: 11:40? MR. BRADFORD: 11:40 is good, yes. (Short recess.) BY MR. BRADFORD: Q. How long did you remain in the chair in the room before you were taken downstairs, approximately? A. I don't know. Probably a good 15 minutes, 10, 15 minutes. Q. Okay. And you said at some point the two troopers that had been in the room with you initially, they left? Left the room, I mean.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	not right away they don't. They leave and another group of guys come in, and then that's when they talked to us and bring us downstairs. Q. Okay. A. And then that's when there was that it went from two guys to Q. Okay. Right. I'm going to get to that next. I just want to wrap up with the room here. A. Okay. Q. I guess we still have stuff to talk about there. So the gun was on the headboard that night? A. I imagine. I don't know. Q. Okay. And A. I really don't remember. Q. That's where it would typically be; you don't remember it not being there?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	instructions. That's fine. A. It's right here. It will take Q. Take five minutes, because I'm going to do the same thing. A. All right. Thanks. MR. ZEIGER: 11:40? MR. BRADFORD: 11:40 is good, yes. (Short recess.) BY MR. BRADFORD: Q. How long did you remain in the chair in the room before you were taken downstairs, approximately? A. I don't know. Probably a good 15 minutes, 10, 15 minutes. Q. Okay. And you said at some point the two troopers that had been in the room with you initially, they left? Left the room, I mean. A. Yeah. Well, another guy came in. Q. So the two troopers that you initially had contact with, they were there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	not right away they don't. They leave and another group of guys come in, and then that's when they talked to us and bring us downstairs. Q. Okay. A. And then that's when there was that it went from two guys to Q. Okay. Right. I'm going to get to that next. I just want to wrap up with the room here. A. Okay. Q. I guess we still have stuff to talk about there. So the gun was on the headboard that night? A. I imagine. I don't know. Q. Okay. And A. I really don't remember. Q. That's where it would typically be; you don't remember it not being there? A. No. No. Q. Okay. Where was Renae as this was happening?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	instructions. That's fine. A. It's right here. It will take Q. Take five minutes, because I'm going to do the same thing. A. All right. Thanks. MR. ZEIGER: 11:40? MR. BRADFORD: 11:40 is good, yes. (Short recess.) BY MR. BRADFORD: Q. How long did you remain in the chair in the room before you were taken downstairs, approximately? A. I don't know. Probably a good 15 minutes, 10, 15 minutes. Q. Okay. And you said at some point the two troopers that had been in the room with you initially, they left? Left the room, I mean. A. Yeah. Well, another guy came in. Q. So the two troopers that you initially had contact with, they were there with you and then eventually you and Renae are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	not right away they don't. They leave and another group of guys come in, and then that's when they talked to us and bring us downstairs. Q. Okay. A. And then that's when there was that it went from two guys to Q. Okay. Right. I'm going to get to that next. I just want to wrap up with the room here. A. Okay. Q. I guess we still have stuff to talk about there. So the gun was on the headboard that night? A. I imagine. I don't know. Q. Okay. And A. I really don't remember. Q. That's where it would typically be; you don't remember it not being there? A. No. No. Q. Okay. Where was Renae as this was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	instructions. That's fine. A. It's right here. It will take Q. Take five minutes, because I'm going to do the same thing. A. All right. Thanks. MR. ZEIGER: 11:40? MR. BRADFORD: 11:40 is good, yes. (Short recess.) BY MR. BRADFORD: Q. How long did you remain in the chair in the room before you were taken downstairs, approximately? A. I don't know. Probably a good 15 minutes, 10, 15 minutes. Q. Okay. And you said at some point the two troopers that had been in the room with you initially, they left? Left the room, I mean. A. Yeah. Well, another guy came in. Q. So the two troopers that you initially had contact with, they were there

15 (Pages 54 to 57)

	Page 58		Page 60
1	following this right?	1	the dark about it.
2	A. Yeah. We're both in the chair, but	2	Q. Did they respond to you at all? Did
3	I'm trying to think now. Those two troopers	3	they say, don't worry about it or did they
4	walked us down to the next room and sat us	4	just like ignore you?
5	down and left, and then that's when the suits	5 6	A. No. They were telling me to shut
6 7	came in.	7	the F up. Well, the white guy was. The other guy was it was a good cop/bad cop scenario.
8	Q. Okay.A. So that's when the suits came in,	8	Q. So the shorter cop, he didn't tell
9	the guys that weren't in fatigues.	9	you shut the fuck up. Did he give you any
10	Q. Okay. And those are the	10	information or did he say anything to you?
11	A. The only ones that were in my room	11	A. No. He took a cigarette that was
12	were the ones in the fatigues, at least while	12	lit and he held it to my mouth, because they
13	I was in there, and then they went in	13	wouldn't take my cuffs off, and let me take a
14	obviously afterwards.	14	couple drags. He was all right. He was, you
15	Q. Okay. So did the two troopers that	15	know
16	you initially had contact with remain with you	16	Q. Okay. So then eventually about
17	from the time you were in that room and then	17	approximately 15 minutes later, they bring you
18	they took you downstairs?	18	and Renae downstairs?
19	A. Yes.	19	A. Yep. Yes.
20	Q. And how long were you in that room	20	Q. And what room were you brought into?
21	with those two troopers?	21	A. To the living room.
22	A. I'm going to say, Kevin, I'm going	22	Q. Is that the room right behind you
23	to say again, it was two and a half years	23	there?
24	ago. I'm going to say it was probably 15	24	A. Yes. Back in there, yeah.
	D [0		
	Page 59		Page 61
1	Page 59	1	Page 61
1	minutes.	1	Q. And who else was in that room?
2	minutes. Q. Okay. Was there any conversation	2	Q. And who else was in that room? A. At that point, everybody was brought
2 3	minutes. Q. Okay. Was there any conversation amongst any of you during those 15 minutes?	2 3	Q. And who else was in that room? A. At that point, everybody was brought in. The whole list of names I gave you who
2 3 4	minutes. Q. Okay. Was there any conversation amongst any of you during those 15 minutes? A. Not conversation-conversation, but I	2 3 4	Q. And who else was in that room? A. At that point, everybody was brought in. The whole list of names I gave you who was here was all in that living room.
2 3 4 5	minutes. Q. Okay. Was there any conversation amongst any of you during those 15 minutes? A. Not conversation-conversation, but I mean, I tried to get answers out of them, but	2 3 4 5	Q. And who else was in that room? A. At that point, everybody was brought in. The whole list of names I gave you who was here was all in that living room. Q. Okay. Was Ada there or had she
2 3 4 5 6	minutes. Q. Okay. Was there any conversation amongst any of you during those 15 minutes? A. Not conversation-conversation, but I mean, I tried to get answers out of them, but they wouldn't give nothing up. You know what	2 3 4 5 6	Q. And who else was in that room? A. At that point, everybody was brought in. The whole list of names I gave you who was here was all in that living room. Q. Okay. Was Ada there or had she because at some point she left in an
2 3 4 5 6 7	minutes. Q. Okay. Was there any conversation amongst any of you during those 15 minutes? A. Not conversation-conversation, but I mean, I tried to get answers out of them, but they wouldn't give nothing up. You know what I mean? The tall white guy was yeah, not	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. And who else was in that room? A. At that point, everybody was brought in. The whole list of names I gave you who was here was all in that living room. Q. Okay. Was Ada there or had she because at some point she left in an ambulance?
2 3 4 5 6	minutes. Q. Okay. Was there any conversation amongst any of you during those 15 minutes? A. Not conversation-conversation, but I mean, I tried to get answers out of them, but they wouldn't give nothing up. You know what I mean? The tall white guy was yeah, not real, real conversation. They wouldn't let me	2 3 4 5 6	Q. And who else was in that room? A. At that point, everybody was brought in. The whole list of names I gave you who was here was all in that living room. Q. Okay. Was Ada there or had she because at some point she left in an ambulance? A. Yes. That was within the first
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	minutes. Q. Okay. Was there any conversation amongst any of you during those 15 minutes? A. Not conversation-conversation, but I mean, I tried to get answers out of them, but they wouldn't give nothing up. You know what I mean? The tall white guy was yeah, not real, real conversation. They wouldn't let me smoke a cigarette. I was a nervous wreck.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. And who else was in that room? A. At that point, everybody was brought in. The whole list of names I gave you who was here was all in that living room. Q. Okay. Was Ada there or had she because at some point she left in an ambulance? A. Yes. That was within the first like right away. Like as soon as we came
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	minutes. Q. Okay. Was there any conversation amongst any of you during those 15 minutes? A. Not conversation-conversation, but I mean, I tried to get answers out of them, but they wouldn't give nothing up. You know what I mean? The tall white guy was yeah, not real, real conversation. They wouldn't let me	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. And who else was in that room? A. At that point, everybody was brought in. The whole list of names I gave you who was here was all in that living room. Q. Okay. Was Ada there or had she because at some point she left in an ambulance? A. Yes. That was within the first
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	minutes. Q. Okay. Was there any conversation amongst any of you during those 15 minutes? A. Not conversation-conversation, but I mean, I tried to get answers out of them, but they wouldn't give nothing up. You know what I mean? The tall white guy was yeah, not real, real conversation. They wouldn't let me smoke a cigarette. I was a nervous wreck. Q. You remained handcuffed behind your back the entire time? A. The entire time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. And who else was in that room? A. At that point, everybody was brought in. The whole list of names I gave you who was here was all in that living room. Q. Okay. Was Ada there or had she because at some point she left in an ambulance? A. Yes. That was within the first like right away. Like as soon as we came down, she was in there initially crying and my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	minutes. Q. Okay. Was there any conversation amongst any of you during those 15 minutes? A. Not conversation-conversation, but I mean, I tried to get answers out of them, but they wouldn't give nothing up. You know what I mean? The tall white guy was yeah, not real, real conversation. They wouldn't let me smoke a cigarette. I was a nervous wreck. Q. You remained handcuffed behind your back the entire time? A. The entire time. Q. Okay. What did you try asking them?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. And who else was in that room? A. At that point, everybody was brought in. The whole list of names I gave you who was here was all in that living room. Q. Okay. Was Ada there or had she because at some point she left in an ambulance? A. Yes. That was within the first like right away. Like as soon as we came down, she was in there initially crying and my teeth, my teeth, my teeth, and then they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	minutes. Q. Okay. Was there any conversation amongst any of you during those 15 minutes? A. Not conversation-conversation, but I mean, I tried to get answers out of them, but they wouldn't give nothing up. You know what I mean? The tall white guy was yeah, not real, real conversation. They wouldn't let me smoke a cigarette. I was a nervous wreck. Q. You remained handcuffed behind your back the entire time? A. The entire time. Q. Okay. What did you try asking them? A. If I could smoke a cigarette.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. And who else was in that room? A. At that point, everybody was brought in. The whole list of names I gave you who was here was all in that living room. Q. Okay. Was Ada there or had she because at some point she left in an ambulance? A. Yes. That was within the first like right away. Like as soon as we came down, she was in there initially crying and my teeth, my teeth, my teeth, and then they allowed her to go right away. The ambulance
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	minutes. Q. Okay. Was there any conversation amongst any of you during those 15 minutes? A. Not conversation-conversation, but I mean, I tried to get answers out of them, but they wouldn't give nothing up. You know what I mean? The tall white guy was yeah, not real, real conversation. They wouldn't let me smoke a cigarette. I was a nervous wreck. Q. You remained handcuffed behind your back the entire time? A. The entire time. Q. Okay. What did you try asking them? A. If I could smoke a cigarette. Q. Right. Besides that, did you ask	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. And who else was in that room? A. At that point, everybody was brought in. The whole list of names I gave you who was here was all in that living room. Q. Okay. Was Ada there or had she because at some point she left in an ambulance? A. Yes. That was within the first like right away. Like as soon as we came down, she was in there initially crying and my teeth, my teeth, my teeth, and then they allowed her to go right away. The ambulance was called right away. Q. Okay. So you were in the room with her briefly at the same time as her?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	minutes. Q. Okay. Was there any conversation amongst any of you during those 15 minutes? A. Not conversation-conversation, but I mean, I tried to get answers out of them, but they wouldn't give nothing up. You know what I mean? The tall white guy was yeah, not real, real conversation. They wouldn't let me smoke a cigarette. I was a nervous wreck. Q. You remained handcuffed behind your back the entire time? A. The entire time. Q. Okay. What did you try asking them? A. If I could smoke a cigarette. Q. Right. Besides that, did you ask A. Yeah. I asked them what the hell	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. And who else was in that room? A. At that point, everybody was brought in. The whole list of names I gave you who was here was all in that living room. Q. Okay. Was Ada there or had she because at some point she left in an ambulance? A. Yes. That was within the first like right away. Like as soon as we came down, she was in there initially crying and my teeth, my teeth, my teeth, and then they allowed her to go right away. The ambulance was called right away. Q. Okay. So you were in the room with her briefly at the same time as her? A. Very briefly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	minutes. Q. Okay. Was there any conversation amongst any of you during those 15 minutes? A. Not conversation-conversation, but I mean, I tried to get answers out of them, but they wouldn't give nothing up. You know what I mean? The tall white guy was yeah, not real, real conversation. They wouldn't let me smoke a cigarette. I was a nervous wreck. Q. You remained handcuffed behind your back the entire time? A. The entire time. Q. Okay. What did you try asking them? A. If I could smoke a cigarette. Q. Right. Besides that, did you ask A. Yeah. I asked them what the hell was going on right off the bat. I told you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. And who else was in that room? A. At that point, everybody was brought in. The whole list of names I gave you who was here was all in that living room. Q. Okay. Was Ada there or had she because at some point she left in an ambulance? A. Yes. That was within the first like right away. Like as soon as we came down, she was in there initially crying and my teeth, my teeth, my teeth, and then they allowed her to go right away. The ambulance was called right away. Q. Okay. So you were in the room with her briefly at the same time as her? A. Very briefly. Q. Okay. All right. Did they sit you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	minutes. Q. Okay. Was there any conversation amongst any of you during those 15 minutes? A. Not conversation-conversation, but I mean, I tried to get answers out of them, but they wouldn't give nothing up. You know what I mean? The tall white guy was yeah, not real, real conversation. They wouldn't let me smoke a cigarette. I was a nervous wreck. Q. You remained handcuffed behind your back the entire time? A. The entire time. Q. Okay. What did you try asking them? A. If I could smoke a cigarette. Q. Right. Besides that, did you ask A. Yeah. I asked them what the hell was going on right off the bat. I told you that already. I said that right from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And who else was in that room? A. At that point, everybody was brought in. The whole list of names I gave you who was here was all in that living room. Q. Okay. Was Ada there or had she because at some point she left in an ambulance? A. Yes. That was within the first like right away. Like as soon as we came down, she was in there initially crying and my teeth, my teeth, my teeth, and then they allowed her to go right away. The ambulance was called right away. Q. Okay. So you were in the room with her briefly at the same time as her? A. Very briefly. Q. Okay. All right. Did they sit you down? What happens?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	minutes. Q. Okay. Was there any conversation amongst any of you during those 15 minutes? A. Not conversation-conversation, but I mean, I tried to get answers out of them, but they wouldn't give nothing up. You know what I mean? The tall white guy was yeah, not real, real conversation. They wouldn't let me smoke a cigarette. I was a nervous wreck. Q. You remained handcuffed behind your back the entire time? A. The entire time. Q. Okay. What did you try asking them? A. If I could smoke a cigarette. Q. Right. Besides that, did you ask A. Yeah. I asked them what the hell was going on right off the bat. I told you that already. I said that right from the start, what the F is going on? What's up?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And who else was in that room? A. At that point, everybody was brought in. The whole list of names I gave you who was here was all in that living room. Q. Okay. Was Ada there or had she because at some point she left in an ambulance? A. Yes. That was within the first like right away. Like as soon as we came down, she was in there initially crying and my teeth, my teeth, my teeth, and then they allowed her to go right away. The ambulance was called right away. Q. Okay. So you were in the room with her briefly at the same time as her? A. Very briefly. Q. Okay. All right. Did they sit you down? What happens? A. Yeah. They sat us down. And,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	minutes. Q. Okay. Was there any conversation amongst any of you during those 15 minutes? A. Not conversation-conversation, but I mean, I tried to get answers out of them, but they wouldn't give nothing up. You know what I mean? The tall white guy was yeah, not real, real conversation. They wouldn't let me smoke a cigarette. I was a nervous wreck. Q. You remained handcuffed behind your back the entire time? A. The entire time. Q. Okay. What did you try asking them? A. If I could smoke a cigarette. Q. Right. Besides that, did you ask A. Yeah. I asked them what the hell was going on right off the bat. I told you that already. I said that right from the start, what the F is going on? What's up? Then when my wife came running in and was like	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. And who else was in that room? A. At that point, everybody was brought in. The whole list of names I gave you who was here was all in that living room. Q. Okay. Was Ada there or had she because at some point she left in an ambulance? A. Yes. That was within the first like right away. Like as soon as we came down, she was in there initially crying and my teeth, my teeth, my teeth, and then they allowed her to go right away. The ambulance was called right away. Q. Okay. So you were in the room with her briefly at the same time as her? A. Very briefly. Q. Okay. All right. Did they sit you down? What happens? A. Yeah. They sat us down. And, again, the whole time I was just saying to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	minutes. Q. Okay. Was there any conversation amongst any of you during those 15 minutes? A. Not conversation-conversation, but I mean, I tried to get answers out of them, but they wouldn't give nothing up. You know what I mean? The tall white guy was yeah, not real, real conversation. They wouldn't let me smoke a cigarette. I was a nervous wreck. Q. You remained handcuffed behind your back the entire time? A. The entire time. Q. Okay. What did you try asking them? A. If I could smoke a cigarette. Q. Right. Besides that, did you ask A. Yeah. I asked them what the hell was going on right off the bat. I told you that already. I said that right from the start, what the F is going on? What's up? Then when my wife came running in and was like get off him, she was the same thing, what's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. And who else was in that room? A. At that point, everybody was brought in. The whole list of names I gave you who was here was all in that living room. Q. Okay. Was Ada there or had she because at some point she left in an ambulance? A. Yes. That was within the first like right away. Like as soon as we came down, she was in there initially crying and my teeth, my teeth, my teeth, and then they allowed her to go right away. The ambulance was called right away. Q. Okay. So you were in the room with her briefly at the same time as her? A. Very briefly. Q. Okay. All right. Did they sit you down? What happens? A. Yeah. They sat us down. And, again, the whole time I was just saying to please at least pull my cuffs to the front,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	minutes. Q. Okay. Was there any conversation amongst any of you during those 15 minutes? A. Not conversation-conversation, but I mean, I tried to get answers out of them, but they wouldn't give nothing up. You know what I mean? The tall white guy was yeah, not real, real conversation. They wouldn't let me smoke a cigarette. I was a nervous wreck. Q. You remained handcuffed behind your back the entire time? A. The entire time. Q. Okay. What did you try asking them? A. If I could smoke a cigarette. Q. Right. Besides that, did you ask A. Yeah. I asked them what the hell was going on right off the bat. I told you that already. I said that right from the start, what the F is going on? What's up? Then when my wife came running in and was like get off him, she was the same thing, what's going on? What is this about?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. And who else was in that room? A. At that point, everybody was brought in. The whole list of names I gave you who was here was all in that living room. Q. Okay. Was Ada there or had she because at some point she left in an ambulance? A. Yes. That was within the first like right away. Like as soon as we came down, she was in there initially crying and my teeth, my teeth, my teeth, and then they allowed her to go right away. The ambulance was called right away. Q. Okay. So you were in the room with her briefly at the same time as her? A. Very briefly. Q. Okay. All right. Did they sit you down? What happens? A. Yeah. They sat us down. And, again, the whole time I was just saying to please at least pull my cuffs to the front, because my shoulders hurt so bad. And we were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	minutes. Q. Okay. Was there any conversation amongst any of you during those 15 minutes? A. Not conversation-conversation, but I mean, I tried to get answers out of them, but they wouldn't give nothing up. You know what I mean? The tall white guy was yeah, not real, real conversation. They wouldn't let me smoke a cigarette. I was a nervous wreck. Q. You remained handcuffed behind your back the entire time? A. The entire time. Q. Okay. What did you try asking them? A. If I could smoke a cigarette. Q. Right. Besides that, did you ask A. Yeah. I asked them what the hell was going on right off the bat. I told you that already. I said that right from the start, what the F is going on? What's up? Then when my wife came running in and was like get off him, she was the same thing, what's going on? What is this about? They just left us in the dark about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. And who else was in that room? A. At that point, everybody was brought in. The whole list of names I gave you who was here was all in that living room. Q. Okay. Was Ada there or had she because at some point she left in an ambulance? A. Yes. That was within the first like right away. Like as soon as we came down, she was in there initially crying and my teeth, my teeth, my teeth, and then they allowed her to go right away. The ambulance was called right away. Q. Okay. So you were in the room with her briefly at the same time as her? A. Very briefly. Q. Okay. All right. Did they sit you down? What happens? A. Yeah. They sat us down. And, again, the whole time I was just saying to please at least pull my cuffs to the front, because my shoulders hurt so bad. And we were just sitting in that room, it seemed like, for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	minutes. Q. Okay. Was there any conversation amongst any of you during those 15 minutes? A. Not conversation-conversation, but I mean, I tried to get answers out of them, but they wouldn't give nothing up. You know what I mean? The tall white guy was yeah, not real, real conversation. They wouldn't let me smoke a cigarette. I was a nervous wreck. Q. You remained handcuffed behind your back the entire time? A. The entire time. Q. Okay. What did you try asking them? A. If I could smoke a cigarette. Q. Right. Besides that, did you ask A. Yeah. I asked them what the hell was going on right off the bat. I told you that already. I said that right from the start, what the F is going on? What's up? Then when my wife came running in and was like get off him, she was the same thing, what's going on? What is this about?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. And who else was in that room? A. At that point, everybody was brought in. The whole list of names I gave you who was here was all in that living room. Q. Okay. Was Ada there or had she because at some point she left in an ambulance? A. Yes. That was within the first like right away. Like as soon as we came down, she was in there initially crying and my teeth, my teeth, my teeth, and then they allowed her to go right away. The ambulance was called right away. Q. Okay. So you were in the room with her briefly at the same time as her? A. Very briefly. Q. Okay. All right. Did they sit you down? What happens? A. Yeah. They sat us down. And, again, the whole time I was just saying to please at least pull my cuffs to the front, because my shoulders hurt so bad. And we were

16 (Pages 58 to 61)

	Page 62		Page 64
1	Q. Okay. So was there any discussion	1	Q. Yes. I'm talking about
2	going on? What was happening in that room	2	A. What happened with everyone else?
3	once everybody was in it?	3	No.
4	A. No. Then as I said, the suits came	4	Q. Right. I'm talking about now you're
5	in, and they started calling us like one at a	5	in the living room with everyone and you said
6	time out to the other room and talking to us,	6	Jeff was getting loud or I don't want to
7	asking us questions. Other than that, we	7	put words in your mouth, but Jeff was saying
8	pretty much sat in that room for a long time.	8	something to the
9	Q. Okay. How long did you remain in	9	A. Well, apparently something happened
10	that room before the troopers left, the guys	10	before I got down here. So I'm just being
11	in the fatigues, about?	11	honest. Yeah. He looked very but, no, I
12	A. It wasn't very long. It wasn't very	12	didn't see nothing, though.
13	long. The troopers were they busted in,	13	Q. And the reason I'm asking this
14	wrecked the place, and were probably out of	14	question is because questioning of the
15	here when all the other guys came in. I want	15	troopers indicate that there was some sort of
16	to say from start to finish, probably not much	16	kind of argument.
17	more than a half hour. I mean, again, it was	17	A. Like I said, that must have been
18	a long time ago, so	18	before I came. You know what I mean? Once I
19	Q. No. I know, and just go off your	19	got down here, we were all sitting here just
20	best memory.	20	in confusion. It wasn't but, again, I was
21	A. Yeah. Yeah.	21	in my room for 15, 20 minutes, so
22	Q. Was there any sort of argument	22	Q. Okay. So you're sitting in the
23	between members of your family and the	23	living room and then the troopers at some
24	troopers while you were in that same room	24	point, they depart and now it's just the suits
	Page 63		Page 65
1	together, in the living room on the lower	1	are there?
2	together, in the living room on the lower level?	2	are there? A. Yes. Then it's the suits, yes.
2	together, in the living room on the lower level? A. I wouldn't say arguing, no. Just	2 3	are there? A. Yes. Then it's the suits, yes. Q. Okay. Were they zip tie handcuffs?
2 3 4	together, in the living room on the lower level? A. I wouldn't say arguing, no. Just wanting answers, wanting to know what the F	2 3 4	are there? A. Yes. Then it's the suits, yes. Q. Okay. Were they zip tie handcuffs? What kind of handcuffs were they?
2 3 4 5	together, in the living room on the lower level? A. I wouldn't say arguing, no. Just wanting answers, wanting to know what the F was going on, but, no, I wouldn't say	2 3 4 5	are there? A. Yes. Then it's the suits, yes. Q. Okay. Were they zip tie handcuffs? What kind of handcuffs were they? A. Zip tie, yes.
2 3 4 5 6	together, in the living room on the lower level? A. I wouldn't say arguing, no. Just wanting answers, wanting to know what the F was going on, but, no, I wouldn't say face-to-face arguing. I mean	2 3 4 5 6	are there? A. Yes. Then it's the suits, yes. Q. Okay. Were they zip tie handcuffs? What kind of handcuffs were they? A. Zip tie, yes. Q. At some point they were removed,
2 3 4 5 6 7	together, in the living room on the lower level? A. I wouldn't say arguing, no. Just wanting answers, wanting to know what the F was going on, but, no, I wouldn't say face-to-face arguing. I mean Q. Was anyone	2 3 4 5 6 7	are there? A. Yes. Then it's the suits, yes. Q. Okay. Were they zip tie handcuffs? What kind of handcuffs were they? A. Zip tie, yes. Q. At some point they were removed, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	together, in the living room on the lower level? A. I wouldn't say arguing, no. Just wanting answers, wanting to know what the F was going on, but, no, I wouldn't say face-to-face arguing. I mean Q. Was anyone A. I wasn't arguing with anybody. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	are there? A. Yes. Then it's the suits, yes. Q. Okay. Were they zip tie handcuffs? What kind of handcuffs were they? A. Zip tie, yes. Q. At some point they were removed, right? A. No, not until they left.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	together, in the living room on the lower level? A. I wouldn't say arguing, no. Just wanting answers, wanting to know what the F was going on, but, no, I wouldn't say face-to-face arguing. I mean Q. Was anyone A. I wasn't arguing with anybody. I just wanted my cuffs off.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	are there? A. Yes. Then it's the suits, yes. Q. Okay. Were they zip tie handcuffs? What kind of handcuffs were they? A. Zip tie, yes. Q. At some point they were removed, right? A. No, not until they left. Q. Right. That's what I'm asking.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	together, in the living room on the lower level? A. I wouldn't say arguing, no. Just wanting answers, wanting to know what the F was going on, but, no, I wouldn't say face-to-face arguing. I mean Q. Was anyone A. I wasn't arguing with anybody. I just wanted my cuffs off. Q. Was anyone yelling at the troopers,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	are there? A. Yes. Then it's the suits, yes. Q. Okay. Were they zip tie handcuffs? What kind of handcuffs were they? A. Zip tie, yes. Q. At some point they were removed, right? A. No, not until they left. Q. Right. That's what I'm asking. When were they removed and who removed them?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	together, in the living room on the lower level? A. I wouldn't say arguing, no. Just wanting answers, wanting to know what the F was going on, but, no, I wouldn't say face-to-face arguing. I mean Q. Was anyone A. I wasn't arguing with anybody. I just wanted my cuffs off. Q. Was anyone yelling at the troopers, anyone who lived in the house?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	are there? A. Yes. Then it's the suits, yes. Q. Okay. Were they zip tie handcuffs? What kind of handcuffs were they? A. Zip tie, yes. Q. At some point they were removed, right? A. No, not until they left. Q. Right. That's what I'm asking. When were they removed and who removed them? A. Once a local cop after I kept
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	together, in the living room on the lower level? A. I wouldn't say arguing, no. Just wanting answers, wanting to know what the F was going on, but, no, I wouldn't say face-to-face arguing. I mean Q. Was anyone A. I wasn't arguing with anybody. I just wanted my cuffs off. Q. Was anyone yelling at the troopers, anyone who lived in the house? A. There might have been a little	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	are there? A. Yes. Then it's the suits, yes. Q. Okay. Were they zip tie handcuffs? What kind of handcuffs were they? A. Zip tie, yes. Q. At some point they were removed, right? A. No, not until they left. Q. Right. That's what I'm asking. When were they removed and who removed them? A. Once a local cop after I kept bitching and bitching and bitching, a local
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	together, in the living room on the lower level? A. I wouldn't say arguing, no. Just wanting answers, wanting to know what the F was going on, but, no, I wouldn't say face-to-face arguing. I mean Q. Was anyone A. I wasn't arguing with anybody. I just wanted my cuffs off. Q. Was anyone yelling at the troopers, anyone who lived in the house? A. There might have been a little grappling with words and stuff. I know my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	are there? A. Yes. Then it's the suits, yes. Q. Okay. Were they zip tie handcuffs? What kind of handcuffs were they? A. Zip tie, yes. Q. At some point they were removed, right? A. No, not until they left. Q. Right. That's what I'm asking. When were they removed and who removed them? A. Once a local cop after I kept bitching and bitching and bitching, a local cop put them from my back to my front. He
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	together, in the living room on the lower level? A. I wouldn't say arguing, no. Just wanting answers, wanting to know what the F was going on, but, no, I wouldn't say face-to-face arguing. I mean Q. Was anyone A. I wasn't arguing with anybody. I just wanted my cuffs off. Q. Was anyone yelling at the troopers, anyone who lived in the house? A. There might have been a little grappling with words and stuff. I know my brother-in-law Jeff was really, really upset	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	are there? A. Yes. Then it's the suits, yes. Q. Okay. Were they zip tie handcuffs? What kind of handcuffs were they? A. Zip tie, yes. Q. At some point they were removed, right? A. No, not until they left. Q. Right. That's what I'm asking. When were they removed and who removed them? A. Once a local cop after I kept bitching and bitching and bitching, a local cop put them from my back to my front. He gave me that much. He put them from my back
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	together, in the living room on the lower level? A. I wouldn't say arguing, no. Just wanting answers, wanting to know what the F was going on, but, no, I wouldn't say face-to-face arguing. I mean Q. Was anyone A. I wasn't arguing with anybody. I just wanted my cuffs off. Q. Was anyone yelling at the troopers, anyone who lived in the house? A. There might have been a little grappling with words and stuff. I know my brother-in-law Jeff was really, really upset and he may have said some things, but I don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	are there? A. Yes. Then it's the suits, yes. Q. Okay. Were they zip tie handcuffs? What kind of handcuffs were they? A. Zip tie, yes. Q. At some point they were removed, right? A. No, not until they left. Q. Right. That's what I'm asking. When were they removed and who removed them? A. Once a local cop after I kept bitching and bitching and bitching, a local cop put them from my back to my front. He gave me that much. He put them from my back to my front, but I was zip tied until they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	together, in the living room on the lower level? A. I wouldn't say arguing, no. Just wanting answers, wanting to know what the F was going on, but, no, I wouldn't say face-to-face arguing. I mean Q. Was anyone A. I wasn't arguing with anybody. I just wanted my cuffs off. Q. Was anyone yelling at the troopers, anyone who lived in the house? A. There might have been a little grappling with words and stuff. I know my brother-in-law Jeff was really, really upset and he may have said some things, but I don't remember word for word or anything like that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	are there? A. Yes. Then it's the suits, yes. Q. Okay. Were they zip tie handcuffs? What kind of handcuffs were they? A. Zip tie, yes. Q. At some point they were removed, right? A. No, not until they left. Q. Right. That's what I'm asking. When were they removed and who removed them? A. Once a local cop after I kept bitching and bitching and bitching, a local cop put them from my back to my front. He gave me that much. He put them from my back to my front, but I was zip tied until they were done searching the entire property for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	together, in the living room on the lower level? A. I wouldn't say arguing, no. Just wanting answers, wanting to know what the F was going on, but, no, I wouldn't say face-to-face arguing. I mean Q. Was anyone A. I wasn't arguing with anybody. I just wanted my cuffs off. Q. Was anyone yelling at the troopers, anyone who lived in the house? A. There might have been a little grappling with words and stuff. I know my brother-in-law Jeff was really, really upset and he may have said some things, but I don't remember word for word or anything like that. Q. Do you remember generally what he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	are there? A. Yes. Then it's the suits, yes. Q. Okay. Were they zip tie handcuffs? What kind of handcuffs were they? A. Zip tie, yes. Q. At some point they were removed, right? A. No, not until they left. Q. Right. That's what I'm asking. When were they removed and who removed them? A. Once a local cop after I kept bitching and bitching and bitching, a local cop put them from my back to my front. He gave me that much. He put them from my back to my front, but I was zip tied until they were done searching the entire property for probably I don't know exactly how long, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	together, in the living room on the lower level? A. I wouldn't say arguing, no. Just wanting answers, wanting to know what the F was going on, but, no, I wouldn't say face-to-face arguing. I mean Q. Was anyone A. I wasn't arguing with anybody. I just wanted my cuffs off. Q. Was anyone yelling at the troopers, anyone who lived in the house? A. There might have been a little grappling with words and stuff. I know my brother-in-law Jeff was really, really upset and he may have said some things, but I don't remember word for word or anything like that. Q. Do you remember generally what he was saying?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	are there? A. Yes. Then it's the suits, yes. Q. Okay. Were they zip tie handcuffs? What kind of handcuffs were they? A. Zip tie, yes. Q. At some point they were removed, right? A. No, not until they left. Q. Right. That's what I'm asking. When were they removed and who removed them? A. Once a local cop after I kept bitching and bitching and bitching, a local cop put them from my back to my front. He gave me that much. He put them from my back to my front, but I was zip tied until they were done searching the entire property for probably I don't know exactly how long, but probably six hours. A long, long time. When
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	together, in the living room on the lower level? A. I wouldn't say arguing, no. Just wanting answers, wanting to know what the F was going on, but, no, I wouldn't say face-to-face arguing. I mean Q. Was anyone A. I wasn't arguing with anybody. I just wanted my cuffs off. Q. Was anyone yelling at the troopers, anyone who lived in the house? A. There might have been a little grappling with words and stuff. I know my brother-in-law Jeff was really, really upset and he may have said some things, but I don't remember word for word or anything like that. Q. Do you remember generally what he was saying? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	are there? A. Yes. Then it's the suits, yes. Q. Okay. Were they zip tie handcuffs? What kind of handcuffs were they? A. Zip tie, yes. Q. At some point they were removed, right? A. No, not until they left. Q. Right. That's what I'm asking. When were they removed and who removed them? A. Once a local cop after I kept bitching and bitching and bitching, a local cop put them from my back to my front. He gave me that much. He put them from my back to my front, but I was zip tied until they were done searching the entire property for probably I don't know exactly how long, but probably six hours. A long, long time. When I was in that living room the whole entire
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	together, in the living room on the lower level? A. I wouldn't say arguing, no. Just wanting answers, wanting to know what the F was going on, but, no, I wouldn't say face-to-face arguing. I mean Q. Was anyone A. I wasn't arguing with anybody. I just wanted my cuffs off. Q. Was anyone yelling at the troopers, anyone who lived in the house? A. There might have been a little grappling with words and stuff. I know my brother-in-law Jeff was really, really upset and he may have said some things, but I don't remember word for word or anything like that. Q. Do you remember generally what he was saying? A. No. Q. Did this interaction ever get	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	are there? A. Yes. Then it's the suits, yes. Q. Okay. Were they zip tie handcuffs? What kind of handcuffs were they? A. Zip tie, yes. Q. At some point they were removed, right? A. No, not until they left. Q. Right. That's what I'm asking. When were they removed and who removed them? A. Once a local cop after I kept bitching and bitching and bitching, a local cop put them from my back to my front. He gave me that much. He put them from my back to my front, but I was zip tied until they were done searching the entire property for probably I don't know exactly how long, but probably six hours. A long, long time. When I was in that living room the whole entire morning, the whole entire time that they were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	together, in the living room on the lower level? A. I wouldn't say arguing, no. Just wanting answers, wanting to know what the F was going on, but, no, I wouldn't say face-to-face arguing. I mean Q. Was anyone A. I wasn't arguing with anybody. I just wanted my cuffs off. Q. Was anyone yelling at the troopers, anyone who lived in the house? A. There might have been a little grappling with words and stuff. I know my brother-in-law Jeff was really, really upset and he may have said some things, but I don't remember word for word or anything like that. Q. Do you remember generally what he was saying? A. No. Q. Did this interaction ever get physical?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	are there? A. Yes. Then it's the suits, yes. Q. Okay. Were they zip tie handcuffs? What kind of handcuffs were they? A. Zip tie, yes. Q. At some point they were removed, right? A. No, not until they left. Q. Right. That's what I'm asking. When were they removed and who removed them? A. Once a local cop after I kept bitching and bitching and bitching, a local cop put them from my back to my front. He gave me that much. He put them from my back to my front, but I was zip tied until they were done searching the entire property for probably I don't know exactly how long, but probably six hours. A long, long time. When I was in that living room the whole entire morning, the whole entire time that they were searching the property, I was not free-handed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	together, in the living room on the lower level? A. I wouldn't say arguing, no. Just wanting answers, wanting to know what the F was going on, but, no, I wouldn't say face-to-face arguing. I mean Q. Was anyone A. I wasn't arguing with anybody. I just wanted my cuffs off. Q. Was anyone yelling at the troopers, anyone who lived in the house? A. There might have been a little grappling with words and stuff. I know my brother-in-law Jeff was really, really upset and he may have said some things, but I don't remember word for word or anything like that. Q. Do you remember generally what he was saying? A. No. Q. Did this interaction ever get physical? A. Not while I was there, no. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	are there? A. Yes. Then it's the suits, yes. Q. Okay. Were they zip tie handcuffs? What kind of handcuffs were they? A. Zip tie, yes. Q. At some point they were removed, right? A. No, not until they left. Q. Right. That's what I'm asking. When were they removed and who removed them? A. Once a local cop after I kept bitching and bitching and bitching, a local cop put them from my back to my front. He gave me that much. He put them from my back to my front, but I was zip tied until they were done searching the entire property for probably I don't know exactly how long, but probably six hours. A long, long time. When I was in that living room the whole entire morning, the whole entire time that they were searching the property, I was not free-handed one time until they left. They cut my zip
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	together, in the living room on the lower level? A. I wouldn't say arguing, no. Just wanting answers, wanting to know what the F was going on, but, no, I wouldn't say face-to-face arguing. I mean Q. Was anyone A. I wasn't arguing with anybody. I just wanted my cuffs off. Q. Was anyone yelling at the troopers, anyone who lived in the house? A. There might have been a little grappling with words and stuff. I know my brother-in-law Jeff was really, really upset and he may have said some things, but I don't remember word for word or anything like that. Q. Do you remember generally what he was saying? A. No. Q. Did this interaction ever get physical? A. Not while I was there, no. I didn't, no. I told you the interaction I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	are there? A. Yes. Then it's the suits, yes. Q. Okay. Were they zip tie handcuffs? What kind of handcuffs were they? A. Zip tie, yes. Q. At some point they were removed, right? A. No, not until they left. Q. Right. That's what I'm asking. When were they removed and who removed them? A. Once a local cop after I kept bitching and bitching and bitching, a local cop put them from my back to my front. He gave me that much. He put them from my back to my front, but I was zip tied until they were done searching the entire property for probably I don't know exactly how long, but probably six hours. A long, long time. When I was in that living room the whole entire morning, the whole entire time that they were searching the property, I was not free-handed one time until they left. They cut my zip ties off when they left.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	together, in the living room on the lower level? A. I wouldn't say arguing, no. Just wanting answers, wanting to know what the F was going on, but, no, I wouldn't say face-to-face arguing. I mean Q. Was anyone A. I wasn't arguing with anybody. I just wanted my cuffs off. Q. Was anyone yelling at the troopers, anyone who lived in the house? A. There might have been a little grappling with words and stuff. I know my brother-in-law Jeff was really, really upset and he may have said some things, but I don't remember word for word or anything like that. Q. Do you remember generally what he was saying? A. No. Q. Did this interaction ever get physical? A. Not while I was there, no. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	are there? A. Yes. Then it's the suits, yes. Q. Okay. Were they zip tie handcuffs? What kind of handcuffs were they? A. Zip tie, yes. Q. At some point they were removed, right? A. No, not until they left. Q. Right. That's what I'm asking. When were they removed and who removed them? A. Once a local cop after I kept bitching and bitching and bitching, a local cop put them from my back to my front. He gave me that much. He put them from my back to my front, but I was zip tied until they were done searching the entire property for probably I don't know exactly how long, but probably six hours. A long, long time. When I was in that living room the whole entire morning, the whole entire time that they were searching the property, I was not free-handed one time until they left. They cut my zip

17 (Pages 62 to 65)

	Page 66		Page 68
1	A. But they did move them from the back	1	Did you request medical attention at
2	to the front.	2	that time? I know you said you were in pain.
3	Q. And that was, would you say, shortly	3	A. No. I didn't ask to go to the
4	after you got to the living room initially?	4	hospital or nothing like that, no.
5	A. No. No. Because the whole time I	5	Q. Okay.
6	was in the living room I was still just	6	A. I just wanted the cuffs released. I
7	bitching, my shoulders, my shoulders, you guys	7	was in a lot of pain.
8	ain't listening to me, I'm telling you my	8	Q. And we already talked about how you
9	shoulders are killing me, and they're like,	9	were charged with possession of marijuana?
10	just hold on, hold on, and then	10	A. Yes, you did.
11	finally one of them I don't know which one,	11	Q. We talked about that earlier. Okay.
12 13	but was like, all right, I'll just move them	12	Were you detained at all? Did you
13 14	to the front, and he moved them to the front.	13 14	have to go to the police station, or how did
15	Q. And that was a guy in the suit or was he in fatigues?	15	that process go? A. I got charges in the mail.
16	A. No, no, not fatigues. I don't think	16	Q. Okay. So at some point did you seek
17	he was like a suit and tie suit. A police	17	medical care for your shoulders?
18	officer.	18	A. Oh, absolutely, yes.
19	Q. Right. I'm sorry.	19	Q. I'm going to move onto that.
20	And I'm sorry if I asked this, but I	20	Do you remember what the first thing
21	just don't think I have a clear answer on this	21	you did to address your shoulders?
22	yet. You're brought down to the living room?	22	A. Yeah. The first thing I did was try
23	A. Yep.	23	and just get by it, and then just couldn't and
24	Q. Eventually you see that the troopers	24	then the first thing I did was, I went to the
	Page 67		Page 69
1	in the fatigues, they leave, right?	1	doctor.
2	in the fatigues, they leave, right? A. Yes.	2	doctor. Q. You were working at Comunale
2	in the fatigues, they leave, right? A. Yes. Q. How much time passed just in that	2 3	doctor. Q. You were working at Comunale Construction at that time?
2 3 4	in the fatigues, they leave, right? A. Yes. Q. How much time passed just in that timeframe, from when you get down to the	2 3 4	doctor. Q. You were working at Comunale Construction at that time? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5	in the fatigues, they leave, right? A. Yes. Q. How much time passed just in that timeframe, from when you get down to the living room to when they	2 3 4 5	doctor. Q. You were working at Comunale Construction at that time? A. Yes. Q. Did you go to work like the next day
2 3 4 5 6	in the fatigues, they leave, right? A. Yes. Q. How much time passed just in that timeframe, from when you get down to the living room to when they A. Again, I said I don't think that	2 3 4 5 6	doctor. Q. You were working at Comunale Construction at that time? A. Yes. Q. Did you go to work like the next day you were due to work after February 23rd,
2 3 4 5 6 7	in the fatigues, they leave, right? A. Yes. Q. How much time passed just in that timeframe, from when you get down to the living room to when they A. Again, I said I don't think that long. I don't know exactly. I'm not going to	2 3 4 5 6 7	doctor. Q. You were working at Comunale Construction at that time? A. Yes. Q. Did you go to work like the next day you were due to work after February 23rd, 2018?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	in the fatigues, they leave, right? A. Yes. Q. How much time passed just in that timeframe, from when you get down to the living room to when they A. Again, I said I don't think that long. I don't know exactly. I'm not going to put an exact minute on it, but not that long.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	doctor. Q. You were working at Comunale Construction at that time? A. Yes. Q. Did you go to work like the next day you were due to work after February 23rd, 2018? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	in the fatigues, they leave, right? A. Yes. Q. How much time passed just in that timeframe, from when you get down to the living room to when they A. Again, I said I don't think that long. I don't know exactly. I'm not going to put an exact minute on it, but not that long. They switched from fatigues to police officers	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	doctor. Q. You were working at Comunale Construction at that time? A. Yes. Q. Did you go to work like the next day you were due to work after February 23rd, 2018? A. No. Q. And why not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	in the fatigues, they leave, right? A. Yes. Q. How much time passed just in that timeframe, from when you get down to the living room to when they A. Again, I said I don't think that long. I don't know exactly. I'm not going to put an exact minute on it, but not that long. They switched from fatigues to police officers rather swiftly.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	doctor. Q. You were working at Comunale Construction at that time? A. Yes. Q. Did you go to work like the next day you were due to work after February 23rd, 2018? A. No. Q. And why not? A. I was actually laid off at that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	in the fatigues, they leave, right? A. Yes. Q. How much time passed just in that timeframe, from when you get down to the living room to when they A. Again, I said I don't think that long. I don't know exactly. I'm not going to put an exact minute on it, but not that long. They switched from fatigues to police officers	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	doctor. Q. You were working at Comunale Construction at that time? A. Yes. Q. Did you go to work like the next day you were due to work after February 23rd, 2018? A. No. Q. And why not? A. I was actually laid off at that time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	in the fatigues, they leave, right? A. Yes. Q. How much time passed just in that timeframe, from when you get down to the living room to when they A. Again, I said I don't think that long. I don't know exactly. I'm not going to put an exact minute on it, but not that long. They switched from fatigues to police officers rather swiftly. Q. Okay. Did you eventually learn why	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	doctor. Q. You were working at Comunale Construction at that time? A. Yes. Q. Did you go to work like the next day you were due to work after February 23rd, 2018? A. No. Q. And why not? A. I was actually laid off at that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	in the fatigues, they leave, right? A. Yes. Q. How much time passed just in that timeframe, from when you get down to the living room to when they A. Again, I said I don't think that long. I don't know exactly. I'm not going to put an exact minute on it, but not that long. They switched from fatigues to police officers rather swiftly. Q. Okay. Did you eventually learn why they were there?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	doctor. Q. You were working at Comunale Construction at that time? A. Yes. Q. Did you go to work like the next day you were due to work after February 23rd, 2018? A. No. Q. And why not? A. I was actually laid off at that time. Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	in the fatigues, they leave, right? A. Yes. Q. How much time passed just in that timeframe, from when you get down to the living room to when they A. Again, I said I don't think that long. I don't know exactly. I'm not going to put an exact minute on it, but not that long. They switched from fatigues to police officers rather swiftly. Q. Okay. Did you eventually learn why they were there? A. Yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	doctor. Q. You were working at Comunale Construction at that time? A. Yes. Q. Did you go to work like the next day you were due to work after February 23rd, 2018? A. No. Q. And why not? A. I was actually laid off at that time. Q. Okay. A. Yep. Q. How long had you been laid off for? A. I don't remember. Probably at that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	in the fatigues, they leave, right? A. Yes. Q. How much time passed just in that timeframe, from when you get down to the living room to when they A. Again, I said I don't think that long. I don't know exactly. I'm not going to put an exact minute on it, but not that long. They switched from fatigues to police officers rather swiftly. Q. Okay. Did you eventually learn why they were there? A. Yeah. Q. How did you find out? A. They had said that the one officer had said what was going on. They had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	doctor. Q. You were working at Comunale Construction at that time? A. Yes. Q. Did you go to work like the next day you were due to work after February 23rd, 2018? A. No. Q. And why not? A. I was actually laid off at that time. Q. Okay. A. Yep. Q. How long had you been laid off for? A. I don't remember. Probably at that time, maybe a lot of times when it gets
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	in the fatigues, they leave, right? A. Yes. Q. How much time passed just in that timeframe, from when you get down to the living room to when they A. Again, I said I don't think that long. I don't know exactly. I'm not going to put an exact minute on it, but not that long. They switched from fatigues to police officers rather swiftly. Q. Okay. Did you eventually learn why they were there? A. Yeah. Q. How did you find out? A. They had said that the one officer had said what was going on. They had reason to believe there was drugs here and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	doctor. Q. You were working at Comunale Construction at that time? A. Yes. Q. Did you go to work like the next day you were due to work after February 23rd, 2018? A. No. Q. And why not? A. I was actually laid off at that time. Q. Okay. A. Yep. Q. How long had you been laid off for? A. I don't remember. Probably at that time, maybe a lot of times when it gets real nasty in like January, mid January.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	in the fatigues, they leave, right? A. Yes. Q. How much time passed just in that timeframe, from when you get down to the living room to when they A. Again, I said I don't think that long. I don't know exactly. I'm not going to put an exact minute on it, but not that long. They switched from fatigues to police officers rather swiftly. Q. Okay. Did you eventually learn why they were there? A. Yeah. Q. How did you find out? A. They had said that the one officer had said what was going on. They had reason to believe there was drugs here and this, that, and the other thing, and that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	doctor. Q. You were working at Comunale Construction at that time? A. Yes. Q. Did you go to work like the next day you were due to work after February 23rd, 2018? A. No. Q. And why not? A. I was actually laid off at that time. Q. Okay. A. Yep. Q. How long had you been laid off for? A. I don't remember. Probably at that time, maybe a lot of times when it gets real nasty in like January, mid January. Never before that. So maybe a month.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	in the fatigues, they leave, right? A. Yes. Q. How much time passed just in that timeframe, from when you get down to the living room to when they A. Again, I said I don't think that long. I don't know exactly. I'm not going to put an exact minute on it, but not that long. They switched from fatigues to police officers rather swiftly. Q. Okay. Did you eventually learn why they were there? A. Yeah. Q. How did you find out? A. They had said that the one officer had said what was going on. They had reason to believe there was drugs here and this, that, and the other thing, and that's what they were searching for.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	doctor. Q. You were working at Comunale Construction at that time? A. Yes. Q. Did you go to work like the next day you were due to work after February 23rd, 2018? A. No. Q. And why not? A. I was actually laid off at that time. Q. Okay. A. Yep. Q. How long had you been laid off for? A. I don't remember. Probably at that time, maybe a lot of times when it gets real nasty in like January, mid January. Never before that. So maybe a month. Q. When you say "laid off," that means
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	in the fatigues, they leave, right? A. Yes. Q. How much time passed just in that timeframe, from when you get down to the living room to when they A. Again, I said I don't think that long. I don't know exactly. I'm not going to put an exact minute on it, but not that long. They switched from fatigues to police officers rather swiftly. Q. Okay. Did you eventually learn why they were there? A. Yeah. Q. How did you find out? A. They had said that the one officer had said what was going on. They had reason to believe there was drugs here and this, that, and the other thing, and that's what they were searching for. Q. When you say one of the officers,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	doctor. Q. You were working at Comunale Construction at that time? A. Yes. Q. Did you go to work like the next day you were due to work after February 23rd, 2018? A. No. Q. And why not? A. I was actually laid off at that time. Q. Okay. A. Yep. Q. How long had you been laid off for? A. I don't remember. Probably at that time, maybe a lot of times when it gets real nasty in like January, mid January. Never before that. So maybe a month. Q. When you say "laid off," that means because just not enough work to do or was it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	in the fatigues, they leave, right? A. Yes. Q. How much time passed just in that timeframe, from when you get down to the living room to when they A. Again, I said I don't think that long. I don't know exactly. I'm not going to put an exact minute on it, but not that long. They switched from fatigues to police officers rather swiftly. Q. Okay. Did you eventually learn why they were there? A. Yeah. Q. How did you find out? A. They had said that the one officer had said what was going on. They had reason to believe there was drugs here and this, that, and the other thing, and that's what they were searching for. Q. When you say one of the officers, was it one of the troopers in fatigues or one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	doctor. Q. You were working at Comunale Construction at that time? A. Yes. Q. Did you go to work like the next day you were due to work after February 23rd, 2018? A. No. Q. And why not? A. I was actually laid off at that time. Q. Okay. A. Yep. Q. How long had you been laid off for? A. I don't remember. Probably at that time, maybe a lot of times when it gets real nasty in like January, mid January. Never before that. So maybe a month. Q. When you say "laid off," that means because just not enough work to do or was it something different?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	in the fatigues, they leave, right? A. Yes. Q. How much time passed just in that timeframe, from when you get down to the living room to when they A. Again, I said I don't think that long. I don't know exactly. I'm not going to put an exact minute on it, but not that long. They switched from fatigues to police officers rather swiftly. Q. Okay. Did you eventually learn why they were there? A. Yeah. Q. How did you find out? A. They had said that the one officer had said what was going on. They had reason to believe there was drugs here and this, that, and the other thing, and that's what they were searching for. Q. When you say one of the officers, was it one of the troopers in fatigues or one of the other people that showed up later?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	doctor. Q. You were working at Comunale Construction at that time? A. Yes. Q. Did you go to work like the next day you were due to work after February 23rd, 2018? A. No. Q. And why not? A. I was actually laid off at that time. Q. Okay. A. Yep. Q. How long had you been laid off for? A. I don't remember. Probably at that time, maybe a lot of times when it gets real nasty in like January, mid January. Never before that. So maybe a month. Q. When you say "laid off," that means because just not enough work to do or was it something different? A. Yeah, in the wintertime. Yeah,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	in the fatigues, they leave, right? A. Yes. Q. How much time passed just in that timeframe, from when you get down to the living room to when they A. Again, I said I don't think that long. I don't know exactly. I'm not going to put an exact minute on it, but not that long. They switched from fatigues to police officers rather swiftly. Q. Okay. Did you eventually learn why they were there? A. Yeah. Q. How did you find out? A. They had said that the one officer had said what was going on. They had reason to believe there was drugs here and this, that, and the other thing, and that's what they were searching for. Q. When you say one of the officers, was it one of the troopers in fatigues or one of the other people that showed up later? A. Police officer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	doctor. Q. You were working at Comunale Construction at that time? A. Yes. Q. Did you go to work like the next day you were due to work after February 23rd, 2018? A. No. Q. And why not? A. I was actually laid off at that time. Q. Okay. A. Yep. Q. How long had you been laid off for? A. I don't remember. Probably at that time, maybe a lot of times when it gets real nasty in like January, mid January. Never before that. So maybe a month. Q. When you say "laid off," that means because just not enough work to do or was it something different? A. Yeah, in the wintertime. Yeah, wintertime it slows down. I do roofing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	in the fatigues, they leave, right? A. Yes. Q. How much time passed just in that timeframe, from when you get down to the living room to when they A. Again, I said I don't think that long. I don't know exactly. I'm not going to put an exact minute on it, but not that long. They switched from fatigues to police officers rather swiftly. Q. Okay. Did you eventually learn why they were there? A. Yeah. Q. How did you find out? A. They had said that the one officer had said what was going on. They had reason to believe there was drugs here and this, that, and the other thing, and that's what they were searching for. Q. When you say one of the officers, was it one of the troopers in fatigues or one of the other people that showed up later?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	doctor. Q. You were working at Comunale Construction at that time? A. Yes. Q. Did you go to work like the next day you were due to work after February 23rd, 2018? A. No. Q. And why not? A. I was actually laid off at that time. Q. Okay. A. Yep. Q. How long had you been laid off for? A. I don't remember. Probably at that time, maybe a lot of times when it gets real nasty in like January, mid January. Never before that. So maybe a month. Q. When you say "laid off," that means because just not enough work to do or was it something different? A. Yeah, in the wintertime. Yeah,

18 (Pages 66 to 69)

	Page 70		Page 72
1	Q. So it's just due to lack of work,	1	A. Yes. My wife has a lot of
2	not because of some incident or anything that	2	whatever. I don't know.
3	happened at work?	3	Q. Is that your money or is that your
4	A. Excuse me one minute, Kevin. I got	4	wife's money?
5	to hit the screen. It's blocking you.	5	A. My wife's money.
6	Why is that not doing it? If I hit	6	Q. Did you know that was there?
7	okay I can't see your face. I can see your	7	A. No.
8	neck down. I can't see your face. It says	8	Q. And you found out after this
9	wait an hour. Okay. Restart now. I'm trying	9	incident that there was \$15,000 in the
10	to do this.	10	floorboard
11	MR. ZEIGER: Click that wait an	11	A. Yep.
12	hour again.	12	Q and underneath the floor of your
13	THE WITNESS: I am hitting it.	13	room essentially?
14	MR. ZEIGER: It just takes a	14	A. Mm-hmm.
15	minute until the computer acknowledges	15	Q. Did you know there was a compartment
16	that you want to wait an hour. It's no	16	there in the floor?
17	big deal.	17	A. It wasn't in the floorboard.
18	THE WITNESS: Same thing, now I	18	Q. Where was it?
19	see your face, but only like nose down.	19	A. There was no floorboard in my room.
20	(Discussion held off the	20	Underneath my bed. As far as I knew, it was
21	record.)	21	underneath the bed. I knew she had money. I
22	BY MR. BRADFORD:	22	didn't know no amount, so
23	Q. I was just starting to ask you about	23	Q. Okay.
24	your you were talking about you were laid	24	A. But there's no floorboard.
	Page 71		Page 73
1	off, and that was due to lack of work. It	1	Q. So at some point you sought medical
2	wasn't because of some	2	care for your shoulders?
3	A. The weather. The weather. I'm	3	A. Yeah.
4	usually only laid off a couple weeks in the	4	Q. And I have you getting an MRI on
5	winter. That's it.	5	March 22nd, 2018, just to give you kind of
6	Q. So it was during that time.	6	a
7	Just while we're on the subject,	7	A. That makes sense, because when I
8	when was the next time you went to work?	8	finally went back to work is when I only
9	A. I went back to work, I believe, I'm	9	worked a couple days and I was like I can't do
10	going to say usually and, again, I don't	10	this. And then that's when I was like I
11	remember exact dates, but I'm going to say it	11	couldn't I tried to do it and couldn't do
12	was the end of March.	12	it.
13	Q. Okay.	13	Q. Okay.
14	A. Or middle of March. Like sometime	14	A. It was different from the time that
4 -	in March. Usually January and February are	15	it happened when I wasn't working to the time
15	in March. Osuany January and I cordary are		
15 16	two really rough months.	16	I tried to go back to work, and I just
		16 17	I tried to go back to work, and I just couldn't pull it off.
16	two really rough months.		
16 17	two really rough months. Q. There's one thing I did want to ask	17	couldn't pull it off.
16 17 18	two really rough months. Q. There's one thing I did want to ask you about. In your room, did you have a large	17 18	couldn't pull it off. Q. Okay.
16 17 18 19	two really rough months. Q. There's one thing I did want to ask you about. In your room, did you have a large amount of cash?	17 18 19 20 21	couldn't pull it off. Q. Okay. A. So that makes sense with the March
16 17 18 19 20	two really rough months. Q. There's one thing I did want to ask you about. In your room, did you have a large amount of cash? A. I did not, no.	17 18 19 20 21 22	couldn't pull it off. Q. Okay. A. So that makes sense with the March 22nd.
16 17 18 19 20 21	two really rough months. Q. There's one thing I did want to ask you about. In your room, did you have a large amount of cash? A. I did not, no. Q. Okay. So you understand that there	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	couldn't pull it off. Q. Okay. A. So that makes sense with the March 22nd. Q. Okay. So you weren't working due to
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	two really rough months. Q. There's one thing I did want to ask you about. In your room, did you have a large amount of cash? A. I did not, no. Q. Okay. So you understand that there was \$15,000 recovered from	17 18 19 20 21 22	couldn't pull it off. Q. Okay. A. So that makes sense with the March 22nd. Q. Okay. So you weren't working due to lack of work initially and then you came back

19 (Pages 70 to 73)

	Page 74		Page 76
-1			
1	that the shoulders were affecting your ability	1	Q. Okay. And it looks like I'm
2	to actually do the job?	2	going to scroll ahead here and show you
3	A. Real bad, yeah.	3 4	documents before I ask you questions or maybe
4 5	Q. Okay. I'm going to share a screen		I'll show you documents as I ask you
6	here just so as I walk you through kind of the sequence of events. I'm going to show you	5 6	questions. I'm going to go to Anglemeyer-835. This is a document from The Surgical Specialty
7	some medical records I selected. I have a	7	Center at Coordinated Health, Bethlehem
8	bunch of medical records, not all of them.	8	Campus. It seems to indicate you had surgery
9	Just for the record, I have this	9	on May 2nd, 2018?
10	marked as we'll have this marked as D-11,	10	A. Yep. Yep.
11	and these are just selected medical records	11	Q. And I'm just going to read in the
12	relating to Joseph Kluska.	12	highlighted parts here. "Procedure performed:
13	And the first page I'm showing you,	13	Open repair of completely avulsed full
14	Mr. Kluska and I'm going to be saying	14	thickness tear, upper border right
15	things just for the record here it's Bates	15	subscapularis tendon." And then No. 2,
16	stamped Anglemeyer-925 at the bottom. This is	16	"excision and removal of small cyst superior
17	a document requesting an MRI that was done of	17	aspect right shoulder."
18	your right shoulder on March 22nd, 2018. Do	18	Is that your understanding of the
19	you see that?	19	is that the technical description of what
20	A. I see it.	20	A. That's what it says.
21	Q. Okay. And then it looks like you	21	Q. You had surgery on your right
22	got a three pages ahead to wait. The	22	shoulder?
23	Bates stamp is upside down on this one,	23	A. Yeah.
24	Anglemeyer-927, which shows you had an MRI of	24	Q. To repair a torn tendon?
	Page 75		Page 77
1	your left shoulder on 3/29/18?	1	A. Yes.
2	A. Sounds right.	2	Q. And what happened after surgery?
3	Q. Okay. So I'm assuming you went to	3	First of all, did they give you a sling or
4	the doctor and the doctor said we should get	4	anything like that? Did you have to have
5	some MRIs done of your shoulder?	5	any
6	A. Yeah. I couldn't perform my job.	6	A. Yeah. I was wrapped up for quite a
7	Q. Okay. From the time of the	7	little while, yeah.
8	incident, February 23rd, 2018, to the time you	8	Q. Okay. Were you wearing a sling
9	started back to work, how were your shoulders	9	before that?
10	feeling?	10	A. No. No. I was just not doing
11	A. Horrible.	11	nothing.
12	Q. Did it get worse, feel the same?	12	Q. Okay. In between the MRI and the
13	A. No. It was just it was real bad.	13	surgery, you remained out of work?
14	I couldn't do my job. I couldn't lift my	14	A. Yes.
15 16	arms. I couldn't move them right. I	15	Q. Were you collecting unemployment or
16 17	couldn't I still can't.	16	anything like that?
17 10	Q. Okay. Before February 23rd, 2018,	17 18	A. No.
18 19	had you had any issues with your upper body,	19	Q. When you're typically laid off for the seasonal thing, would you collect
20	your shoulders or your back or anything like that?	20	unemployment or was there any source of income
21	A. No. I mean, I've had back problems	21	during those times?
22	in the past. I'm not I've had back	22	A. No. If I was laid off, I was
/./	in the past. The not invented back		· ·
	problems in the past, but never nothing with	23	collecting unemployment.
23 24	problems in the past, but never nothing with my shoulders.	23 24	collecting unemployment. Q. All right. Was there any physical

20 (Pages 74 to 77)

	Page 78		Page 80
1	therapy? Or what did the recovery from this	1	right shoulder four months S/P open
2	procedure involve?	2	subscapularis repair with removal of cyst.
3	A. Yeah, physical therapy.	3	Date of surgery 5/2/18. He states the
4	Q. And how often would you have to do	4	shoulder is doing okay. He has not been in
5	physical therapy?	5	therapy since late July due to hospitalization
6	A. Several times a week. I don't know	6	for diverticulitis and then financial issues.
7	exactly how many, but	7	He has returned to work. He notes some
8	Q. Would that be at the physical	8	discomfort in the morning if he sleeps on the
9	therapist or was that on your own as well?	9	shoulder at night."
10	A. No. I went to Coordinated Health.	10	And then I'm just going to scroll
11	Q. Coordinated Health, okay. I don't	11	ahead to the final page. It says
12	think I have those. I have some of those	12	Discussion/Summary. "Doing well four months
13	records, I think through your attorney.	13	post-op. Follow up as needed."
14	I'm going to scroll ahead here.	14	First of all, do you recall if this
15	Here's one. So now I'm still on D-11. I'm at	15	was the last time you went to therapy?
16	Anglemeyer-813. At some point the therapy	16	A. No. I don't recall dates.
17	ended?	17	Q. Okay. Do you remember
18	A. Yes.	18	A. I know I was broke.
19	Q. And was the therapy to address the	19	Q. Do you remember it being around
20	recovery from the right shoulder surgery?	20	September?
21	A. It was both. It was recovery from	21	A. It could have been. Again, that was
22	the shoulder surgery and like I said, when	22	a long time ago. If that's what it says, then
23	it ripped, the right one ripped totally. The	23	that's what it was.
24	left one was only partially tore. So the	24	Q. I don't have any records beyond
	Page 79		Page 81
1		1	·
1 2	therapy was they did therapy on both of	2	this, so that's why I'm asking you. A. Yeah.
	therapy was they did therapy on both of them. This was recovery; this was to try and		this, so that's why I'm asking you.
2	therapy was they did therapy on both of	2 3 4	this, so that's why I'm asking you. A. Yeah.
2	therapy was they did therapy on both of them. This was recovery; this was to try and prevent having surgery (indicating).	2 3 4 5	this, so that's why I'm asking you. A. Yeah. Q. I mean, it doesn't say, okay, you're
2 3 4	therapy was they did therapy on both of them. This was recovery; this was to try and prevent having surgery (indicating). Q. Okay. So right was recovery; left	2 3 4	this, so that's why I'm asking you. A. Yeah. Q. I mean, it doesn't say, okay, you're definitely cut loose or something. It says
2 3 4 5	therapy was they did therapy on both of them. This was recovery; this was to try and prevent having surgery (indicating). Q. Okay. So right was recovery; left was to prevent having surgery? A. Prevention, yes. Q. Understood.	2 3 4 5 6 7	this, so that's why I'm asking you. A. Yeah. Q. I mean, it doesn't say, okay, you're definitely cut loose or something. It says follow up as needed.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	therapy was they did therapy on both of them. This was recovery; this was to try and prevent having surgery (indicating). Q. Okay. So right was recovery; left was to prevent having surgery? A. Prevention, yes. Q. Understood. And I'm showing you records from a	2 3 4 5 6	this, so that's why I'm asking you. A. Yeah. Q. I mean, it doesn't say, okay, you're definitely cut loose or something. It says follow up as needed. A. If it says my last thing was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	therapy was they did therapy on both of them. This was recovery; this was to try and prevent having surgery (indicating). Q. Okay. So right was recovery; left was to prevent having surgery? A. Prevention, yes. Q. Understood. And I'm showing you records from a visit at Coordinated Health, the therapist,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	this, so that's why I'm asking you. A. Yeah. Q. I mean, it doesn't say, okay, you're definitely cut loose or something. It says follow up as needed. A. If it says my last thing was September, then it probably was.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	therapy was they did therapy on both of them. This was recovery; this was to try and prevent having surgery (indicating). Q. Okay. So right was recovery; left was to prevent having surgery? A. Prevention, yes. Q. Understood. And I'm showing you records from a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	this, so that's why I'm asking you. A. Yeah. Q. I mean, it doesn't say, okay, you're definitely cut loose or something. It says follow up as needed. A. If it says my last thing was September, then it probably was. Q. All right. We'll see if there's any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	therapy was they did therapy on both of them. This was recovery; this was to try and prevent having surgery (indicating). Q. Okay. So right was recovery; left was to prevent having surgery? A. Prevention, yes. Q. Understood. And I'm showing you records from a visit at Coordinated Health, the therapist, from September 14th, 2018. The provider is Dr. Luchetti.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	this, so that's why I'm asking you. A. Yeah. Q. I mean, it doesn't say, okay, you're definitely cut loose or something. It says follow up as needed. A. If it says my last thing was September, then it probably was. Q. All right. We'll see if there's any other records that help. I do want to ask you, so you were hospitalized at some point in July?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	therapy was they did therapy on both of them. This was recovery; this was to try and prevent having surgery (indicating). Q. Okay. So right was recovery; left was to prevent having surgery? A. Prevention, yes. Q. Understood. And I'm showing you records from a visit at Coordinated Health, the therapist, from September 14th, 2018. The provider is Dr. Luchetti. A. Luchetti, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	this, so that's why I'm asking you. A. Yeah. Q. I mean, it doesn't say, okay, you're definitely cut loose or something. It says follow up as needed. A. If it says my last thing was September, then it probably was. Q. All right. We'll see if there's any other records that help. I do want to ask you, so you were hospitalized at some point in July? A. Mm-hmm.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	therapy was they did therapy on both of them. This was recovery; this was to try and prevent having surgery (indicating). Q. Okay. So right was recovery; left was to prevent having surgery? A. Prevention, yes. Q. Understood. And I'm showing you records from a visit at Coordinated Health, the therapist, from September 14th, 2018. The provider is Dr. Luchetti. A. Luchetti, yes. Q. Luchetti. Sorry. If there's a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	this, so that's why I'm asking you. A. Yeah. Q. I mean, it doesn't say, okay, you're definitely cut loose or something. It says follow up as needed. A. If it says my last thing was September, then it probably was. Q. All right. We'll see if there's any other records that help. I do want to ask you, so you were hospitalized at some point in July? A. Mm-hmm. Q. You have to say yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	therapy was they did therapy on both of them. This was recovery; this was to try and prevent having surgery (indicating). Q. Okay. So right was recovery; left was to prevent having surgery? A. Prevention, yes. Q. Understood. And I'm showing you records from a visit at Coordinated Health, the therapist, from September 14th, 2018. The provider is Dr. Luchetti. A. Luchetti, yes. Q. Luchetti. Sorry. If there's a wrong way to say something, I will say it that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	this, so that's why I'm asking you. A. Yeah. Q. I mean, it doesn't say, okay, you're definitely cut loose or something. It says follow up as needed. A. If it says my last thing was September, then it probably was. Q. All right. We'll see if there's any other records that help. I do want to ask you, so you were hospitalized at some point in July? A. Mm-hmm. Q. You have to say yes. A. Oh, yes. Sorry about that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	therapy was they did therapy on both of them. This was recovery; this was to try and prevent having surgery (indicating). Q. Okay. So right was recovery; left was to prevent having surgery? A. Prevention, yes. Q. Understood. And I'm showing you records from a visit at Coordinated Health, the therapist, from September 14th, 2018. The provider is Dr. Luchetti. A. Luchetti, yes. Q. Luchetti. Sorry. If there's a wrong way to say something, I will say it that way.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	this, so that's why I'm asking you. A. Yeah. Q. I mean, it doesn't say, okay, you're definitely cut loose or something. It says follow up as needed. A. If it says my last thing was September, then it probably was. Q. All right. We'll see if there's any other records that help. I do want to ask you, so you were hospitalized at some point in July? A. Mm-hmm. Q. You have to say yes. A. Oh, yes. Sorry about that. Q. Can you just generally describe what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	therapy was they did therapy on both of them. This was recovery; this was to try and prevent having surgery (indicating). Q. Okay. So right was recovery; left was to prevent having surgery? A. Prevention, yes. Q. Understood. And I'm showing you records from a visit at Coordinated Health, the therapist, from September 14th, 2018. The provider is Dr. Luchetti. A. Luchetti, yes. Q. Luchetti. Sorry. If there's a wrong way to say something, I will say it that way. A. I don't even know how to turn a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	this, so that's why I'm asking you. A. Yeah. Q. I mean, it doesn't say, okay, you're definitely cut loose or something. It says follow up as needed. A. If it says my last thing was September, then it probably was. Q. All right. We'll see if there's any other records that help. I do want to ask you, so you were hospitalized at some point in July? A. Mm-hmm. Q. You have to say yes. A. Oh, yes. Sorry about that. Q. Can you just generally describe what that was about and how long you were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	therapy was they did therapy on both of them. This was recovery; this was to try and prevent having surgery (indicating). Q. Okay. So right was recovery; left was to prevent having surgery? A. Prevention, yes. Q. Understood. And I'm showing you records from a visit at Coordinated Health, the therapist, from September 14th, 2018. The provider is Dr. Luchetti. A. Luchetti, yes. Q. Luchetti. Sorry. If there's a wrong way to say something, I will say it that way. A. I don't even know how to turn a computer on.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	this, so that's why I'm asking you. A. Yeah. Q. I mean, it doesn't say, okay, you're definitely cut loose or something. It says follow up as needed. A. If it says my last thing was September, then it probably was. Q. All right. We'll see if there's any other records that help. I do want to ask you, so you were hospitalized at some point in July? A. Mm-hmm. Q. You have to say yes. A. Oh, yes. Sorry about that. Q. Can you just generally describe what that was about and how long you were hospitalized?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	therapy was they did therapy on both of them. This was recovery; this was to try and prevent having surgery (indicating). Q. Okay. So right was recovery; left was to prevent having surgery? A. Prevention, yes. Q. Understood. And I'm showing you records from a visit at Coordinated Health, the therapist, from September 14th, 2018. The provider is Dr. Luchetti. A. Luchetti, yes. Q. Luchetti. Sorry. If there's a wrong way to say something, I will say it that way. A. I don't even know how to turn a computer on. Q. I have issues too.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	this, so that's why I'm asking you. A. Yeah. Q. I mean, it doesn't say, okay, you're definitely cut loose or something. It says follow up as needed. A. If it says my last thing was September, then it probably was. Q. All right. We'll see if there's any other records that help. I do want to ask you, so you were hospitalized at some point in July? A. Mm-hmm. Q. You have to say yes. A. Oh, yes. Sorry about that. Q. Can you just generally describe what that was about and how long you were hospitalized? A. I had diverticulitis. It's an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	therapy was they did therapy on both of them. This was recovery; this was to try and prevent having surgery (indicating). Q. Okay. So right was recovery; left was to prevent having surgery? A. Prevention, yes. Q. Understood. And I'm showing you records from a visit at Coordinated Health, the therapist, from September 14th, 2018. The provider is Dr. Luchetti. A. Luchetti, yes. Q. Luchetti. Sorry. If there's a wrong way to say something, I will say it that way. A. I don't even know how to turn a computer on. Q. I have issues too. All right. And I'm just showing you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	this, so that's why I'm asking you. A. Yeah. Q. I mean, it doesn't say, okay, you're definitely cut loose or something. It says follow up as needed. A. If it says my last thing was September, then it probably was. Q. All right. We'll see if there's any other records that help. I do want to ask you, so you were hospitalized at some point in July? A. Mm-hmm. Q. You have to say yes. A. Oh, yes. Sorry about that. Q. Can you just generally describe what that was about and how long you were hospitalized? A. I had diverticulitis. It's an infection in my stomach. And I was there, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	therapy was they did therapy on both of them. This was recovery; this was to try and prevent having surgery (indicating). Q. Okay. So right was recovery; left was to prevent having surgery? A. Prevention, yes. Q. Understood. And I'm showing you records from a visit at Coordinated Health, the therapist, from September 14th, 2018. The provider is Dr. Luchetti. A. Luchetti, yes. Q. Luchetti. Sorry. If there's a wrong way to say something, I will say it that way. A. I don't even know how to turn a computer on. Q. I have issues too. All right. And I'm just showing you this because it seems to me that this is the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	this, so that's why I'm asking you. A. Yeah. Q. I mean, it doesn't say, okay, you're definitely cut loose or something. It says follow up as needed. A. If it says my last thing was September, then it probably was. Q. All right. We'll see if there's any other records that help. I do want to ask you, so you were hospitalized at some point in July? A. Mm-hmm. Q. You have to say yes. A. Oh, yes. Sorry about that. Q. Can you just generally describe what that was about and how long you were hospitalized? A. I had diverticulitis. It's an infection in my stomach. And I was there, I think, like eight days.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	therapy was they did therapy on both of them. This was recovery; this was to try and prevent having surgery (indicating). Q. Okay. So right was recovery; left was to prevent having surgery? A. Prevention, yes. Q. Understood. And I'm showing you records from a visit at Coordinated Health, the therapist, from September 14th, 2018. The provider is Dr. Luchetti. A. Luchetti, yes. Q. Luchetti. Sorry. If there's a wrong way to say something, I will say it that way. A. I don't even know how to turn a computer on. Q. I have issues too. All right. And I'm just showing you this because it seems to me that this is the end of your therapy. So that's why I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	this, so that's why I'm asking you. A. Yeah. Q. I mean, it doesn't say, okay, you're definitely cut loose or something. It says follow up as needed. A. If it says my last thing was September, then it probably was. Q. All right. We'll see if there's any other records that help. I do want to ask you, so you were hospitalized at some point in July? A. Mm-hmm. Q. You have to say yes. A. Oh, yes. Sorry about that. Q. Can you just generally describe what that was about and how long you were hospitalized? A. I had diverticulitis. It's an infection in my stomach. And I was there, I think, like eight days. Q. Okay. And just to be clear, did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	therapy was they did therapy on both of them. This was recovery; this was to try and prevent having surgery (indicating). Q. Okay. So right was recovery; left was to prevent having surgery? A. Prevention, yes. Q. Understood. And I'm showing you records from a visit at Coordinated Health, the therapist, from September 14th, 2018. The provider is Dr. Luchetti. A. Luchetti, yes. Q. Luchetti. Sorry. If there's a wrong way to say something, I will say it that way. A. I don't even know how to turn a computer on. Q. I have issues too. All right. And I'm just showing you this because it seems to me that this is the end of your therapy. So that's why I'm presenting this to you. I'll read this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	this, so that's why I'm asking you. A. Yeah. Q. I mean, it doesn't say, okay, you're definitely cut loose or something. It says follow up as needed. A. If it says my last thing was September, then it probably was. Q. All right. We'll see if there's any other records that help. I do want to ask you, so you were hospitalized at some point in July? A. Mm-hmm. Q. You have to say yes. A. Oh, yes. Sorry about that. Q. Can you just generally describe what that was about and how long you were hospitalized? A. I had diverticulitis. It's an infection in my stomach. And I was there, I think, like eight days. Q. Okay. And just to be clear, did that have anything to do with your shoulders?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	therapy was they did therapy on both of them. This was recovery; this was to try and prevent having surgery (indicating). Q. Okay. So right was recovery; left was to prevent having surgery? A. Prevention, yes. Q. Understood. And I'm showing you records from a visit at Coordinated Health, the therapist, from September 14th, 2018. The provider is Dr. Luchetti. A. Luchetti, yes. Q. Luchetti. Sorry. If there's a wrong way to say something, I will say it that way. A. I don't even know how to turn a computer on. Q. I have issues too. All right. And I'm just showing you this because it seems to me that this is the end of your therapy. So that's why I'm presenting this to you. I'll read this section on Page 814, Anglemeyer-814.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	this, so that's why I'm asking you. A. Yeah. Q. I mean, it doesn't say, okay, you're definitely cut loose or something. It says follow up as needed. A. If it says my last thing was September, then it probably was. Q. All right. We'll see if there's any other records that help. I do want to ask you, so you were hospitalized at some point in July? A. Mm-hmm. Q. You have to say yes. A. Oh, yes. Sorry about that. Q. Can you just generally describe what that was about and how long you were hospitalized? A. I had diverticulitis. It's an infection in my stomach. And I was there, I think, like eight days. Q. Okay. And just to be clear, did that have anything to do with your shoulders? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	therapy was they did therapy on both of them. This was recovery; this was to try and prevent having surgery (indicating). Q. Okay. So right was recovery; left was to prevent having surgery? A. Prevention, yes. Q. Understood. And I'm showing you records from a visit at Coordinated Health, the therapist, from September 14th, 2018. The provider is Dr. Luchetti. A. Luchetti, yes. Q. Luchetti. Sorry. If there's a wrong way to say something, I will say it that way. A. I don't even know how to turn a computer on. Q. I have issues too. All right. And I'm just showing you this because it seems to me that this is the end of your therapy. So that's why I'm presenting this to you. I'll read this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	this, so that's why I'm asking you. A. Yeah. Q. I mean, it doesn't say, okay, you're definitely cut loose or something. It says follow up as needed. A. If it says my last thing was September, then it probably was. Q. All right. We'll see if there's any other records that help. I do want to ask you, so you were hospitalized at some point in July? A. Mm-hmm. Q. You have to say yes. A. Oh, yes. Sorry about that. Q. Can you just generally describe what that was about and how long you were hospitalized? A. I had diverticulitis. It's an infection in my stomach. And I was there, I think, like eight days. Q. Okay. And just to be clear, did that have anything to do with your shoulders?

21 (Pages 78 to 81)

	Page 82		Page 84
1	question.	1	I just I deal with it. I mean, I'm limited
2	A. No. That's fine. It's an infection	2	now. You know what I mean? I can't carry
3	in the stomach.	3	bundles or stuff like that anymore. I just
4	Q. Okay. After you ended physical	4	I can't do it. I just do what I can to get
5	therapy, was there anything else you were	5	by.
6	doing for your shoulders? Were you doing	6	Q. Okay. Since we'll say September
7	exercises at home or did you go back to	7	2018, has it slowly improved or has it stopped
8	physical therapy?	8	improving?
9	A. No. I had to try and work, and it's	9	A. It's obviously not as bad as it was
10	kind of just been dealing with it ever since.	10	then, but it's not improving. It's been two
11	It's not easy.	11	years, and like I said, it takes me probably a
12	Q. Okay. And you did, according to	12	good 20 minutes every single morning of my
13	this note here, at least as of September 14th,	13	life to where I get up and I'm it takes me
14	2018, assuming they wrote down what you said	14	a long time to get moving and getting it
15	correctly, you had returned to work?	15	hurts. Every day it bothers me, every single
16	A. Yeah. I did return to work.	16	day, Kevin. Every day.
17	Q. At least as of September 14th, 2018	17	Q. Okay. We talked about you returning
18	you had returned to work. Do you remember how	18	to work in 2018 at some point.
19	far in advance do you remember when you did	19	A. Yep. Yes.
20	return to work?	20	Q. And you were still at Comunale
21	A. No. I don't remember exact date,	21	Construction then?
22	no.	22	A. Yes.
23	Q. When you were hospitalized, were you	23	Q. And did you return at the same work
24	working at that time?	24	level at that point?
	Page 83		Page 85
1		1	
1 2	A. No. I don't recall. July? No.	1 2	A. In job description, same crew, but
	A. No. I don't recall. July? No. No, I was not working. No. When I was	2	
2	A. No. I don't recall. July? No.		A. In job description, same crew, but like I said, it was just I was limited after that.
2 3	A. No. I don't recall. July? No. No, I was not working. No. When I was when I had my stomach issue, I was not	2 3 4 5	A. In job description, same crew, but like I said, it was just I was limited
2 3 4	A. No. I don't recall. July? No. No, I was not working. No. When I was when I had my stomach issue, I was not working. I was still off work.	2 3 4 5 6	A. In job description, same crew, but like I said, it was just I was limited after that. Q. Okay. Was your hourly rate the
2 3 4 5	A. No. I don't recall. July? No. No, I was not working. No. When I was when I had my stomach issue, I was not working. I was still off work. Q. Okay. Did your stomach issue obviously when you were in the hospital, that was part of the reason you couldn't work?	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. In job description, same crew, but like I said, it was just I was limited after that. Q. Okay. Was your hourly rate the same? A. Yes. Q. When did you stop working at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. No. I don't recall. July? No. No, I was not working. No. When I was when I had my stomach issue, I was not working. I was still off work. Q. Okay. Did your stomach issue obviously when you were in the hospital, that was part of the reason you couldn't work? A. No. I was out because of my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. In job description, same crew, but like I said, it was just I was limited after that. Q. Okay. Was your hourly rate the same? A. Yes. Q. When did you stop working at Comunale Construction? I'm sorry if I covered
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. No. I don't recall. July? No. No, I was not working. No. When I was when I had my stomach issue, I was not working. I was still off work. Q. Okay. Did your stomach issue obviously when you were in the hospital, that was part of the reason you couldn't work? A. No. I was out because of my shoulder, and I had the stomach issue while I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. In job description, same crew, but like I said, it was just I was limited after that. Q. Okay. Was your hourly rate the same? A. Yes. Q. When did you stop working at Comunale Construction? I'm sorry if I covered this. I'm just trying to do it in sequence
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. No. I don't recall. July? No. No, I was not working. No. When I was when I had my stomach issue, I was not working. I was still off work. Q. Okay. Did your stomach issue obviously when you were in the hospital, that was part of the reason you couldn't work? A. No. I was out because of my shoulder, and I had the stomach issue while I was out because of my shoulder. It just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. In job description, same crew, but like I said, it was just I was limited after that. Q. Okay. Was your hourly rate the same? A. Yes. Q. When did you stop working at Comunale Construction? I'm sorry if I covered this. I'm just trying to do it in sequence here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. No. I don't recall. July? No. No, I was not working. No. When I was when I had my stomach issue, I was not working. I was still off work. Q. Okay. Did your stomach issue obviously when you were in the hospital, that was part of the reason you couldn't work? A. No. I was out because of my shoulder, and I had the stomach issue while I was out because of my shoulder. It just happened to be when it happened. I don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. In job description, same crew, but like I said, it was just I was limited after that. Q. Okay. Was your hourly rate the same? A. Yes. Q. When did you stop working at Comunale Construction? I'm sorry if I covered this. I'm just trying to do it in sequence here. A. I think the last time I worked for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. No. I don't recall. July? No. No, I was not working. No. When I was when I had my stomach issue, I was not working. I was still off work. Q. Okay. Did your stomach issue obviously when you were in the hospital, that was part of the reason you couldn't work? A. No. I was out because of my shoulder, and I had the stomach issue while I was out because of my shoulder. It just happened to be when it happened. I don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. In job description, same crew, but like I said, it was just I was limited after that. Q. Okay. Was your hourly rate the same? A. Yes. Q. When did you stop working at Comunale Construction? I'm sorry if I covered this. I'm just trying to do it in sequence here. A. I think the last time I worked for them was, I'm going to say, right before the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. No. I don't recall. July? No. No, I was not working. No. When I was when I had my stomach issue, I was not working. I was still off work. Q. Okay. Did your stomach issue obviously when you were in the hospital, that was part of the reason you couldn't work? A. No. I was out because of my shoulder, and I had the stomach issue while I was out because of my shoulder. It just happened to be when it happened. I don't know. Q. Okay. How are your shoulders today?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. In job description, same crew, but like I said, it was just I was limited after that. Q. Okay. Was your hourly rate the same? A. Yes. Q. When did you stop working at Comunale Construction? I'm sorry if I covered this. I'm just trying to do it in sequence here. A. I think the last time I worked for them was, I'm going to say, right before the pandemic. Whatever exact date, I don't know
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. No. I don't recall. July? No. No, I was not working. No. When I was when I had my stomach issue, I was not working. I was still off work. Q. Okay. Did your stomach issue obviously when you were in the hospital, that was part of the reason you couldn't work? A. No. I was out because of my shoulder, and I had the stomach issue while I was out because of my shoulder. It just happened to be when it happened. I don't know. Q. Okay. How are your shoulders today? A. Like I said, it's every day. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. In job description, same crew, but like I said, it was just I was limited after that. Q. Okay. Was your hourly rate the same? A. Yes. Q. When did you stop working at Comunale Construction? I'm sorry if I covered this. I'm just trying to do it in sequence here. A. I think the last time I worked for them was, I'm going to say, right before the pandemic. Whatever exact date, I don't know the exact date. February, maybe March.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. No. I don't recall. July? No. No, I was not working. No. When I was when I had my stomach issue, I was not working. I was still off work. Q. Okay. Did your stomach issue obviously when you were in the hospital, that was part of the reason you couldn't work? A. No. I was out because of my shoulder, and I had the stomach issue while I was out because of my shoulder. It just happened to be when it happened. I don't know. Q. Okay. How are your shoulders today? A. Like I said, it's every day. I mean, I just deal with it. I don't know if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. In job description, same crew, but like I said, it was just I was limited after that. Q. Okay. Was your hourly rate the same? A. Yes. Q. When did you stop working at Comunale Construction? I'm sorry if I covered this. I'm just trying to do it in sequence here. A. I think the last time I worked for them was, I'm going to say, right before the pandemic. Whatever exact date, I don't know the exact date. February, maybe March. Q. Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. No. I don't recall. July? No. No, I was not working. No. When I was when I had my stomach issue, I was not working. I was still off work. Q. Okay. Did your stomach issue obviously when you were in the hospital, that was part of the reason you couldn't work? A. No. I was out because of my shoulder, and I had the stomach issue while I was out because of my shoulder. It just happened to be when it happened. I don't know. Q. Okay. How are your shoulders today? A. Like I said, it's every day. I mean, I just deal with it. I don't know if you ever had a serious injury, but I just deal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. In job description, same crew, but like I said, it was just I was limited after that. Q. Okay. Was your hourly rate the same? A. Yes. Q. When did you stop working at Comunale Construction? I'm sorry if I covered this. I'm just trying to do it in sequence here. A. I think the last time I worked for them was, I'm going to say, right before the pandemic. Whatever exact date, I don't know the exact date. February, maybe March. Q. Right. A. I worked with them until then, yeah,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. No. I don't recall. July? No. No, I was not working. No. When I was when I had my stomach issue, I was not working. I was still off work. Q. Okay. Did your stomach issue obviously when you were in the hospital, that was part of the reason you couldn't work? A. No. I was out because of my shoulder, and I had the stomach issue while I was out because of my shoulder. It just happened to be when it happened. I don't know. Q. Okay. How are your shoulders today? A. Like I said, it's every day. I mean, I just deal with it. I don't know if you ever had a serious injury, but I just deal with it. I mean, I'm cut open, man. It gets	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. In job description, same crew, but like I said, it was just I was limited after that. Q. Okay. Was your hourly rate the same? A. Yes. Q. When did you stop working at Comunale Construction? I'm sorry if I covered this. I'm just trying to do it in sequence here. A. I think the last time I worked for them was, I'm going to say, right before the pandemic. Whatever exact date, I don't know the exact date. February, maybe March. Q. Right. A. I worked with them until then, yeah, of this year.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No. I don't recall. July? No. No, I was not working. No. When I was when I had my stomach issue, I was not working. I was still off work. Q. Okay. Did your stomach issue obviously when you were in the hospital, that was part of the reason you couldn't work? A. No. I was out because of my shoulder, and I had the stomach issue while I was out because of my shoulder. It just happened to be when it happened. I don't know. Q. Okay. How are your shoulders today? A. Like I said, it's every day. I mean, I just deal with it. I don't know if you ever had a serious injury, but I just deal with it. I mean, I'm cut open, man. It gets me I just deal with it. It bothers me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. In job description, same crew, but like I said, it was just I was limited after that. Q. Okay. Was your hourly rate the same? A. Yes. Q. When did you stop working at Comunale Construction? I'm sorry if I covered this. I'm just trying to do it in sequence here. A. I think the last time I worked for them was, I'm going to say, right before the pandemic. Whatever exact date, I don't know the exact date. February, maybe March. Q. Right. A. I worked with them until then, yeah, of this year. Q. Have you remained in contact with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No. I don't recall. July? No. No, I was not working. No. When I was when I had my stomach issue, I was not working. I was still off work. Q. Okay. Did your stomach issue obviously when you were in the hospital, that was part of the reason you couldn't work? A. No. I was out because of my shoulder, and I had the stomach issue while I was out because of my shoulder. It just happened to be when it happened. I don't know. Q. Okay. How are your shoulders today? A. Like I said, it's every day. I mean, I just deal with it. I don't know if you ever had a serious injury, but I just deal with it. I mean, I'm cut open, man. It gets me I just deal with it. It bothers me. There's not a day that goes by that it does	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. In job description, same crew, but like I said, it was just I was limited after that. Q. Okay. Was your hourly rate the same? A. Yes. Q. When did you stop working at Comunale Construction? I'm sorry if I covered this. I'm just trying to do it in sequence here. A. I think the last time I worked for them was, I'm going to say, right before the pandemic. Whatever exact date, I don't know the exact date. February, maybe March. Q. Right. A. I worked with them until then, yeah, of this year. Q. Have you remained in contact with them to my understanding is that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. No. I don't recall. July? No. No, I was not working. No. When I was when I had my stomach issue, I was not working. I was still off work. Q. Okay. Did your stomach issue obviously when you were in the hospital, that was part of the reason you couldn't work? A. No. I was out because of my shoulder, and I had the stomach issue while I was out because of my shoulder. It just happened to be when it happened. I don't know. Q. Okay. How are your shoulders today? A. Like I said, it's every day. I mean, I just deal with it. I don't know if you ever had a serious injury, but I just deal with it. I mean, I'm cut open, man. It gets me I just deal with it. It bothers me. There's not a day that goes by that it does not bother me, not one day. I just deal with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. In job description, same crew, but like I said, it was just I was limited after that. Q. Okay. Was your hourly rate the same? A. Yes. Q. When did you stop working at Comunale Construction? I'm sorry if I covered this. I'm just trying to do it in sequence here. A. I think the last time I worked for them was, I'm going to say, right before the pandemic. Whatever exact date, I don't know the exact date. February, maybe March. Q. Right. A. I worked with them until then, yeah, of this year. Q. Have you remained in contact with them to my understanding is that the pandemic hit and that shut basically all kinds
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No. I don't recall. July? No. No, I was not working. No. When I was when I had my stomach issue, I was not working. I was still off work. Q. Okay. Did your stomach issue obviously when you were in the hospital, that was part of the reason you couldn't work? A. No. I was out because of my shoulder, and I had the stomach issue while I was out because of my shoulder. It just happened to be when it happened. I don't know. Q. Okay. How are your shoulders today? A. Like I said, it's every day. I mean, I just deal with it. I don't know if you ever had a serious injury, but I just deal with it. I mean, I'm cut open, man. It gets me I just deal with it. It bothers me. There's not a day that goes by that it does not bother me, not one day. I just deal with it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. In job description, same crew, but like I said, it was just I was limited after that. Q. Okay. Was your hourly rate the same? A. Yes. Q. When did you stop working at Comunale Construction? I'm sorry if I covered this. I'm just trying to do it in sequence here. A. I think the last time I worked for them was, I'm going to say, right before the pandemic. Whatever exact date, I don't know the exact date. February, maybe March. Q. Right. A. I worked with them until then, yeah, of this year. Q. Have you remained in contact with them to my understanding is that the pandemic hit and that shut basically all kinds of construction down?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. No. I don't recall. July? No. No, I was not working. No. When I was when I had my stomach issue, I was not working. I was still off work. Q. Okay. Did your stomach issue obviously when you were in the hospital, that was part of the reason you couldn't work? A. No. I was out because of my shoulder, and I had the stomach issue while I was out because of my shoulder. It just happened to be when it happened. I don't know. Q. Okay. How are your shoulders today? A. Like I said, it's every day. I mean, I just deal with it. I don't know if you ever had a serious injury, but I just deal with it. I mean, I'm cut open, man. It gets me I just deal with it. It bothers me. There's not a day that goes by that it does not bother me, not one day. I just deal with it. Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. In job description, same crew, but like I said, it was just I was limited after that. Q. Okay. Was your hourly rate the same? A. Yes. Q. When did you stop working at Comunale Construction? I'm sorry if I covered this. I'm just trying to do it in sequence here. A. I think the last time I worked for them was, I'm going to say, right before the pandemic. Whatever exact date, I don't know the exact date. February, maybe March. Q. Right. A. I worked with them until then, yeah, of this year. Q. Have you remained in contact with them to my understanding is that the pandemic hit and that shut basically all kinds of construction down? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No. I don't recall. July? No. No, I was not working. No. When I was when I had my stomach issue, I was not working. I was still off work. Q. Okay. Did your stomach issue obviously when you were in the hospital, that was part of the reason you couldn't work? A. No. I was out because of my shoulder, and I had the stomach issue while I was out because of my shoulder. It just happened to be when it happened. I don't know. Q. Okay. How are your shoulders today? A. Like I said, it's every day. I mean, I just deal with it. I don't know if you ever had a serious injury, but I just deal with it. I mean, I'm cut open, man. It gets me I just deal with it. It bothers me. There's not a day that goes by that it does not bother me, not one day. I just deal with it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. In job description, same crew, but like I said, it was just I was limited after that. Q. Okay. Was your hourly rate the same? A. Yes. Q. When did you stop working at Comunale Construction? I'm sorry if I covered this. I'm just trying to do it in sequence here. A. I think the last time I worked for them was, I'm going to say, right before the pandemic. Whatever exact date, I don't know the exact date. February, maybe March. Q. Right. A. I worked with them until then, yeah, of this year. Q. Have you remained in contact with them to my understanding is that the pandemic hit and that shut basically all kinds of construction down?

22 (Pages 82 to 85)

	Page 86		Page 88
1	is that your understanding?	1	that your attorney will not be pursuing
2	A. The whole state shut down. Don't	2	damages for emotional distress and so,
3	you remember?	3	therefore, I'm not going to ask you questions
4	Q. Right. So have you maintained	4	that could relate to your mental health status
5	contact with them to return to work as we	5	and other issues happening in your life.
6	somehow ever emerge from the Coronavirus?	6	A. I don't understand what you're
7	A. No. There was just personal issues	7	saying.
8	throughout the whole pandemic and then I	8	MR. BRADFORD: Well, Brian, can
9	just I haven't gone back to work with them	9	you just acknowledge that?
10	since this ended.	10	MR. ZEIGER: Let's go off the
11	Q. So you have no plans to go back to	11	record here again.
12	work with them?	12	(Discussion held off the
13	A. No.	13	record.)
14	Q. Okay. You said personal issues. Is	14	BY MR. BRADFORD:
15	that some issues you had	15	Q. So, Mr. Kluska, you spoke with your
16	A. There was just things through the	16	attorney, and I think we confirmed that you're
17	pandemic. It's just it has nothing really	17	not proceeding with emotional distress damages
18	to do with this. It's just personal issues	18	in this case, at least with respect to your
19	through the pandemic where things came to a	19	claims?
20	head and I'm not going back to work for them.	20	A. No, I'm not.
21	Q. Okay. But you would still be	21	Q. Okay. Sir, give me one second. I
22	physically able to I mean, I know you can't	22	think I'm done.
23	work to the same level that you did before	23	I do want to ask you about you
24	this whole incident, but you could still	24	went to the emergency department in November
	Page 87		Page 89
1	technically be able to do the job?	1	of 2018 for a you had a fall and you had a
2	A. If I had to. Maybe just not I	2	broken rib. Do you remember that?
3	can't do it every day. It's why, like I said,	3	I'm going to show that to you. I'll
4	I've been doing my own thing, because I	4	show you a document just to refresh your
5	don't I can't do it every day no more. I	5	recollection. I'm still in D-11,
6	just can't. Too much.	6	Anglemeyer-1240. It indicates at the top
7	Q. Okay.	7	there in highlight that you were admitted to
8	MR. BRADFORD: Brian, do we	8	Saint Luke's Anderson Campus on November 18th,
9	have for Joe, do we have emotional on	9	2018, and it says "Chief Complaint: Fall.
10	this? Because it's going to affect it if	10	Patient fell last night on step."
11	I get into something else.	11	Do you recall that?
12	MR. ZEIGER: Well, my view	12	A. Yeah, vaguely. Yeah.
13	is can we go off the record.	13	Q. Do you have any pain from that
14	MR. BRADFORD: Yes.	14	incident?
15 16	(Discussion held off the	15 16	A. I can't read this right again now.
16 17	record.)	17	What did I hit?
18	BY MR. BRADFORD:	18	Q. I'll read it to you. "Slipped on
18 19	Q. Mr. Kluska, due to this incident,	18	icy step yesterday a.m. and fell backward.
20	did you seek any professional mental health	20	Landed on right posterior rib on concrete
21	care, like with a counselor or psychologist or psychiatrist?	21	steps. Didn't hit head. Denies neck or back pain. Complains of eight out of ten pain in
22	A. No.	22	the right posterior ribs with radiation around
23	Q. Okay. And it's my understanding	23	toward the front. Worse with movement or deep
ر ک			-
24	that based on a conversation off the record,	24	inspiration."

23 (Pages 86 to 89)

	Page 90		Page 92
1 A. And whe	n was this happening?	1	THE WITNESS: All right.
	S November 18th, 2018.	2	MR. ZEIGER: Wait a second.
	ne there at the top?	3	I'm sorry. I know I said I don't ask
4 A. Yeah.	ie there at the top.	4	questions to my witnesses, but I do have
	ellection of this?	5	a question for him. I'm sorry.
	eah. That was a non-issue.	6	Can you unshare?
	thought I broke it and I	7	MR. BRADFORD: I'm trying to do
8 didn't.		8	that right now.
	/ell, it then says I moved	9	BY MR. ZEIGER:
	ige. It's Anglemeyer-1246, and	10	Q. Mr. Kluska, good afternoon. It's
	d from the highlighted part.	11	Brian, your attorney. How are you today?
12 It's progress not	es by a PA on November 18th.	12	A. Okay.
	was called and notified of	13	Q. Mr. Kluska, do you recall when the
	ne right ninth rib."	14	troopers left and the locals were there?
	think it was I guess	15	A. Yes.
	be the right word, yeah.	16	Q. Okay. Can you please tell us about
17 Yeah.		17	how long it was that you were like maintained
	incident cause any I	18	in custody of the locals after the incident?
	where. Did that cause any	19	A. I'm going, like I said
damage to your	shoulders?	20	MR. BRADFORD: Objection to the
21 A. No.		21	form.
	mentioned earlier you had	22	You can answer.
	just generally tell me what	23	THE WITNESS: I'm going to say
24 your back issue	s were before February 2018?	24	it happened at 6:00 in the morning and
	Page 91		Page 93
1 A I have a l	bad back. I've been	1	-
	ears almost. I have a bad	1	I'm going to probably say it was 2:00 or
	cars annost. I have a bad		3:00 in the afternoon. So probably a
3 hack		2	3:00 in the afternoon. So probably a
3 back.		3	good seven, eight hours.
4 Q. Okay.		3 4	good seven, eight hours. BY MR. ZEIGER:
4 Q. Okay. 5 A. Sore back	k, bad back.	3 4 5	good seven, eight hours. BY MR. ZEIGER: Q. And you had your hands zip tied
4 Q. Okay. 5 A. Sore back 6 Q. Okay. D		3 4 5 6	good seven, eight hours. BY MR. ZEIGER: Q. And you had your hands zip tied behind your back during that entire period of
4 Q. Okay. 5 A. Sore back 6 Q. Okay. D 7 or discomfort?	k, bad back. oes that cause you any pain	3 4 5 6 7	good seven, eight hours. BY MR. ZEIGER: Q. And you had your hands zip tied behind your back during that entire period of time?
4 Q. Okay. 5 A. Sore back 6 Q. Okay. D 7 or discomfort? 8 A. My back	k, bad back. oes that cause you any pain	3 4 5 6	good seven, eight hours. BY MR. ZEIGER: Q. And you had your hands zip tied behind your back during that entire period of time? A. I told you, after a while they let
4 Q. Okay. 5 A. Sore back 6 Q. Okay. D 7 or discomfort? 8 A. My back	k, bad back. oes that cause you any pain	3 4 5 6 7 8	good seven, eight hours. BY MR. ZEIGER: Q. And you had your hands zip tied behind your back during that entire period of time?
4 Q. Okay. 5 A. Sore back 6 Q. Okay. D 7 or discomfort? 8 A. My back 9 Q. Yes. 10 A. Yes.	k, bad back. oes that cause you any pain	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	good seven, eight hours. BY MR. ZEIGER: Q. And you had your hands zip tied behind your back during that entire period of time? A. I told you, after a while they let me put them in the front, but they were still
4 Q. Okay. 5 A. Sore back 6 Q. Okay. D 7 or discomfort? 8 A. My back 9 Q. Yes. 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. When yo	k, bad back. loes that cause you any pain ?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	good seven, eight hours. BY MR. ZEIGER: Q. And you had your hands zip tied behind your back during that entire period of time? A. I told you, after a while they let me put them in the front, but they were still zip tied.
4 Q. Okay. 5 A. Sore back 6 Q. Okay. D 7 or discomfort? 8 A. My back 9 Q. Yes. 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. When you	k, bad back. loes that cause you any pain ? ou got surgery and the rehab,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	good seven, eight hours. BY MR. ZEIGER: Q. And you had your hands zip tied behind your back during that entire period of time? A. I told you, after a while they let me put them in the front, but they were still zip tied. Q. How long of a time passed from when you were sat in the chair and then they released your hands to the front and then
4 Q. Okay. 5 A. Sore back 6 Q. Okay. D 7 or discomfort? 8 A. My back 9 Q. Yes. 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. When you 12 did you have he 13 A. Through 14 Q. Okay.	k, bad back. loes that cause you any pain ? ou got surgery and the rehab, ealth insurance at that point? my wife's work.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	good seven, eight hours. BY MR. ZEIGER: Q. And you had your hands zip tied behind your back during that entire period of time? A. I told you, after a while they let me put them in the front, but they were still zip tied. Q. How long of a time passed from when you were sat in the chair and then they released your hands to the front and then recuffed you or zip tied you?
4 Q. Okay. 5 A. Sore back 6 Q. Okay. D 7 or discomfort? 8 A. My back 9 Q. Yes. 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. When you 12 did you have he 13 A. Through 14 Q. Okay. 15 MR. B.	k, bad back. loes that cause you any pain ? bu got surgery and the rehab, lath insurance at that point? my wife's work. RADFORD: I think I'm	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	good seven, eight hours. BY MR. ZEIGER: Q. And you had your hands zip tied behind your back during that entire period of time? A. I told you, after a while they let me put them in the front, but they were still zip tied. Q. How long of a time passed from when you were sat in the chair and then they released your hands to the front and then recuffed you or zip tied you? A. Brian, I begged those guys for
4 Q. Okay. 5 A. Sore back 6 Q. Okay. D 7 or discomfort? 8 A. My back 9 Q. Yes. 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. When you 12 did you have he 13 A. Through 14 Q. Okay. 15 MR. B. 16 done, Mr. Kli	k, bad back. loes that cause you any pain ? ou got surgery and the rehab, lath insurance at that point? my wife's work. RADFORD: I think I'm luska. Thank you for your	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	good seven, eight hours. BY MR. ZEIGER: Q. And you had your hands zip tied behind your back during that entire period of time? A. I told you, after a while they let me put them in the front, but they were still zip tied. Q. How long of a time passed from when you were sat in the chair and then they released your hands to the front and then recuffed you or zip tied you? A. Brian, I begged those guys for probably halfway. Three, four probably
4 Q. Okay. 5 A. Sore back 6 Q. Okay. D 7 or discomfort? 8 A. My back 9 Q. Yes. 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. When you 12 did you have he 13 A. Through 14 Q. Okay. 15 MR. B 16 done, Mr. Kh	k, bad back. loes that cause you any pain ? ou got surgery and the rehab, lath insurance at that point? my wife's work. RADFORD: I think I'm luska. Thank you for your lithis isn't fun, but it's	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	good seven, eight hours. BY MR. ZEIGER: Q. And you had your hands zip tied behind your back during that entire period of time? A. I told you, after a while they let me put them in the front, but they were still zip tied. Q. How long of a time passed from when you were sat in the chair and then they released your hands to the front and then recuffed you or zip tied you? A. Brian, I begged those guys for probably halfway. Three, four probably three, four hours I sat there with them behind
4 Q. Okay. 5 A. Sore back 6 Q. Okay. D 7 or discomfort? 8 A. My back 9 Q. Yes. 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. When you 12 did you have he 13 A. Through 14 Q. Okay. 15 MR. B 16 done, Mr. Klu 17 time. I know part of the pre-	k, bad back. Poes that cause you any pain ? Su got surgery and the rehab, ealth insurance at that point? my wife's work. RADFORD: I think I'm uska. Thank you for your this isn't fun, but it's occedure.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	good seven, eight hours. BY MR. ZEIGER: Q. And you had your hands zip tied behind your back during that entire period of time? A. I told you, after a while they let me put them in the front, but they were still zip tied. Q. How long of a time passed from when you were sat in the chair and then they released your hands to the front and then recuffed you or zip tied you? A. Brian, I begged those guys for probably halfway. Three, four probably three, four hours I sat there with them behind my back. It was a while.
4 Q. Okay. 5 A. Sore back 6 Q. Okay. D 7 or discomfort? 8 A. My back 9 Q. Yes. 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. When you 12 did you have he 13 A. Through 14 Q. Okay. 15 MR. B. 16 done, Mr. Klu 17 time. I know 18 part of the pre 19 THE W	k, bad back. Poes that cause you any pain ? Su got surgery and the rehab, ealth insurance at that point? my wife's work. RADFORD: I think I'm uska. Thank you for your this isn't fun, but it's ocedure. VITNESS: I totally	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	good seven, eight hours. BY MR. ZEIGER: Q. And you had your hands zip tied behind your back during that entire period of time? A. I told you, after a while they let me put them in the front, but they were still zip tied. Q. How long of a time passed from when you were sat in the chair and then they released your hands to the front and then recuffed you or zip tied you? A. Brian, I begged those guys for probably halfway. Three, four probably three, four hours I sat there with them behind my back. It was a while. Q. I understand that your mother-in-law
4 Q. Okay. 5 A. Sore back 6 Q. Okay. D 7 or discomfort? 8 A. My back 9 Q. Yes. 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. When you 12 did you have he 13 A. Through 14 Q. Okay. 15 MR. B 16 done, Mr. Kli 17 time. I know 18 part of the pri 19 THE W 20 understand it.	k, bad back. Poes that cause you any pain ? Pu got surgery and the rehab, ealth insurance at that point? my wife's work. RADFORD: I think I'm uska. Thank you for your this isn't fun, but it's occdure. VITNESS: I totally	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	good seven, eight hours. BY MR. ZEIGER: Q. And you had your hands zip tied behind your back during that entire period of time? A. I told you, after a while they let me put them in the front, but they were still zip tied. Q. How long of a time passed from when you were sat in the chair and then they released your hands to the front and then recuffed you or zip tied you? A. Brian, I begged those guys for probably halfway. Three, four probably three, four hours I sat there with them behind my back. It was a while. Q. I understand that your mother-in-law Ada was removed from the property by an
4 Q. Okay. 5 A. Sore back 6 Q. Okay. D 7 or discomfort? 8 A. My back 9 Q. Yes. 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. When you 12 did you have he 13 A. Through 14 Q. Okay. 15 MR. B 16 done, Mr. Kli 17 time. I know 18 part of the pro 19 THE W 20 understand it. 21 MR. B	k, bad back. Poes that cause you any pain ? Su got surgery and the rehab, ealth insurance at that point? my wife's work. RADFORD: I think I'm uska. Thank you for your this isn't fun, but it's ocedure. VITNESS: I totally	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	good seven, eight hours. BY MR. ZEIGER: Q. And you had your hands zip tied behind your back during that entire period of time? A. I told you, after a while they let me put them in the front, but they were still zip tied. Q. How long of a time passed from when you were sat in the chair and then they released your hands to the front and then recuffed you or zip tied you? A. Brian, I begged those guys for probably halfway. Three, four probably three, four hours I sat there with them behind my back. It was a while. Q. I understand that your mother-in-law Ada was removed from the property by an ambulance, correct?
4 Q. Okay. 5 A. Sore back 6 Q. Okay. D 7 or discomfort? 8 A. My back 9 Q. Yes. 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. When you 12 did you have he 13 A. Through 14 Q. Okay. 15 MR. B 16 done, Mr. Kli 17 time. I know 18 part of the pro 19 THE W 20 understand it. 21 MR. B 22 personal.	k, bad back. loes that cause you any pain ? bu got surgery and the rehab, lealth insurance at that point? my wife's work. RADFORD: I think I'm luska. Thank you for your this isn't fun, but it's locedure. VITNESS: I totally RADFORD: Nothing	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	good seven, eight hours. BY MR. ZEIGER: Q. And you had your hands zip tied behind your back during that entire period of time? A. I told you, after a while they let me put them in the front, but they were still zip tied. Q. How long of a time passed from when you were sat in the chair and then they released your hands to the front and then recuffed you or zip tied you? A. Brian, I begged those guys for probably halfway. Three, four probably three, four hours I sat there with them behind my back. It was a while. Q. I understand that your mother-in-law Ada was removed from the property by an ambulance, correct? A. Yes.
4 Q. Okay. 5 A. Sore back 6 Q. Okay. D 7 or discomfort? 8 A. My back 9 Q. Yes. 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. When you 12 did you have he 13 A. Through 14 Q. Okay. 15 MR. B 16 done, Mr. Kli 17 time. I know 18 part of the pro 19 THE W 20 understand it. 21 MR. B 22 personal. 23 MR. Z	k, bad back. Poes that cause you any pain ? Pu got surgery and the rehab, ealth insurance at that point? my wife's work. RADFORD: I think I'm uska. Thank you for your this isn't fun, but it's occdure. VITNESS: I totally	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	good seven, eight hours. BY MR. ZEIGER: Q. And you had your hands zip tied behind your back during that entire period of time? A. I told you, after a while they let me put them in the front, but they were still zip tied. Q. How long of a time passed from when you were sat in the chair and then they released your hands to the front and then recuffed you or zip tied you? A. Brian, I begged those guys for probably halfway. Three, four probably three, four hours I sat there with them behind my back. It was a while. Q. I understand that your mother-in-law Ada was removed from the property by an ambulance, correct? A. Yes. Q. Other than your mother-in-law, the
4 Q. Okay. 5 A. Sore back 6 Q. Okay. D 7 or discomfort? 8 A. My back 9 Q. Yes. 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. When you 12 did you have he 13 A. Through 14 Q. Okay. 15 MR. B 16 done, Mr. Kli 17 time. I know 18 part of the pro 19 THE W 20 understand it. 21 MR. B 22 personal.	k, bad back. loes that cause you any pain ? bu got surgery and the rehab, lealth insurance at that point? my wife's work. RADFORD: I think I'm luska. Thank you for your this isn't fun, but it's locedure. VITNESS: I totally RADFORD: Nothing	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	good seven, eight hours. BY MR. ZEIGER: Q. And you had your hands zip tied behind your back during that entire period of time? A. I told you, after a while they let me put them in the front, but they were still zip tied. Q. How long of a time passed from when you were sat in the chair and then they released your hands to the front and then recuffed you or zip tied you? A. Brian, I begged those guys for probably halfway. Three, four probably three, four hours I sat there with them behind my back. It was a while. Q. I understand that your mother-in-law Ada was removed from the property by an ambulance, correct? A. Yes.

24 (Pages 90 to 93)

	D 0.4		D 06
	Page 94		Page 96
1	your knowledge, were they all kept on the same	1	remember.
2	timeline as you or were any of them released	2	Q. Had you ever seen a marijuana grow
3	earlier?	3	operation or Molotov cocktails or ingredients
4	A. No. We weren't allowed to leave the	4	for Molotov cocktails in his room?
5	room. Just to go to the bathroom. That was	5	A. No.
6	it. And there's a bathroom right in the	6	Q. Was this a concern for you? Did you
7	living room. So, no, we couldn't go nowhere.	7	ever talk to him about this?
8	Q. So as far as you know, the entire	8	A. No, I haven't really.
9	group of people was held by law enforcement	9	Q. You know he pled guilty to at least
10	for somewhere between six and seven hours?	10	one charge?
11 12	A. Mark, I believe, was taken away.	11 12	A. Whatever he did when he went to
13	Q. So Mark was arrested. Ada was taken	13	court. I don't know what he did.
14	to the hospital by ambulance? A. Yeah.	14	Q. You didn't really talk to
15	Q. Everyone else that was involved in	15	A. He's my stepson. I don't talk to him all the time, no. I don't recall what
16	the case was kept in the house restrained for	16	exactly details of what happened with him, no.
17	somewhere between six and seven hours, except	17	Q. Okay. Okay.
18	to go to the bathroom?	18	A. Okay?
19	MR. BRADFORD: Objection to the	19	MR. BRADFORD: I'm good.
20	form.	20	(Exhibit D-11 marked for
21	THE WITNESS: Yes, absolutely.	21	identification.)
22	MR. ZEIGER: Thank you. I have	22	(Witness excused.)
23	nothing further.	23	(Deposition concluded at 12:27
24	BY MR. BRADFORD:	24	p.m.) `
			• /
		l	
	Page 95		Page 97
1	Q. I do have a follow-up question.	1	CERTIFICATE
2	Q. I do have a follow-up question. Did I ask you if Tyeler Trinkley was	2	CERTIFICATE I HEREBY CERTIFY that the
2	Q. I do have a follow-up question. Did I ask you if Tyeler Trinkley was charged with anything on that day?	2 3	CERTIFICATE I HEREBY CERTIFY that the proceedings, evidence and objections are
2 3 4	Q. I do have a follow-up question. Did I ask you if Tyeler Trinkley was charged with anything on that day? A. I'm not real certain.	2 3 4	CERTIFICATE I HEREBY CERTIFY that the proceedings, evidence and objections are contained fully and accurately in the
2 3 4 5	 Q. I do have a follow-up question. Did I ask you if Tyeler Trinkley was charged with anything on that day? A. I'm not real certain. Q. Are you aware that they discovered 	2 3 4 5	CERTIFICATE I HEREBY CERTIFY that the proceedings, evidence and objections are contained fully and accurately in the stenographic notes taken by me upon the
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. I do have a follow-up question. Did I ask you if Tyeler Trinkley was charged with anything on that day? A. I'm not real certain. Q. Are you aware that they discovered what was believed to be a marijuana grow 	2 3 4 5 6	CERTIFICATE I HEREBY CERTIFY that the proceedings, evidence and objections are contained fully and accurately in the stenographic notes taken by me upon the foregoing matter, and that this is a true and
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. I do have a follow-up question. Did I ask you if Tyeler Trinkley was charged with anything on that day? A. I'm not real certain. Q. Are you aware that they discovered what was believed to be a marijuana grow operation in his closet? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	CERTIFICATE I HEREBY CERTIFY that the proceedings, evidence and objections are contained fully and accurately in the stenographic notes taken by me upon the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. I do have a follow-up question. Did I ask you if Tyeler Trinkley was charged with anything on that day? A. I'm not real certain. Q. Are you aware that they discovered what was believed to be a marijuana grow operation in his closet? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CERTIFICATE I HEREBY CERTIFY that the proceedings, evidence and objections are contained fully and accurately in the stenographic notes taken by me upon the foregoing matter, and that this is a true and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. I do have a follow-up question. Did I ask you if Tyeler Trinkley was charged with anything on that day? A. I'm not real certain. Q. Are you aware that they discovered what was believed to be a marijuana grow operation in his closet? A. No. MR. ZEIGER: I'll object. It's 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CERTIFICATE I HEREBY CERTIFY that the proceedings, evidence and objections are contained fully and accurately in the stenographic notes taken by me upon the foregoing matter, and that this is a true and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. I do have a follow-up question. Did I ask you if Tyeler Trinkley was charged with anything on that day? A. I'm not real certain. Q. Are you aware that they discovered what was believed to be a marijuana grow operation in his closet? A. No. MR. ZEIGER: I'll object. It's outside the scope of the questions that I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CERTIFICATE I HEREBY CERTIFY that the proceedings, evidence and objections are contained fully and accurately in the stenographic notes taken by me upon the foregoing matter, and that this is a true and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. I do have a follow-up question. Did I ask you if Tyeler Trinkley was charged with anything on that day? A. I'm not real certain. Q. Are you aware that they discovered what was believed to be a marijuana grow operation in his closet? A. No. MR. ZEIGER: I'll object. It's outside the scope of the questions that I asked, but I'll allow	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CERTIFICATE I HEREBY CERTIFY that the proceedings, evidence and objections are contained fully and accurately in the stenographic notes taken by me upon the foregoing matter, and that this is a true and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. I do have a follow-up question. Did I ask you if Tyeler Trinkley was charged with anything on that day? A. I'm not real certain. Q. Are you aware that they discovered what was believed to be a marijuana grow operation in his closet? A. No. MR. ZEIGER: I'll object. It's outside the scope of the questions that I asked, but I'll allow MR. BRADFORD: You asked about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CERTIFICATE I HEREBY CERTIFY that the proceedings, evidence and objections are contained fully and accurately in the stenographic notes taken by me upon the foregoing matter, and that this is a true and correct transcript of same.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. I do have a follow-up question. Did I ask you if Tyeler Trinkley was charged with anything on that day? A. I'm not real certain. Q. Are you aware that they discovered what was believed to be a marijuana grow operation in his closet? A. No. MR. ZEIGER: I'll object. It's outside the scope of the questions that I asked, but I'll allow MR. BRADFORD: You asked about people being restrained when it happened.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CERTIFICATE I HEREBY CERTIFY that the proceedings, evidence and objections are contained fully and accurately in the stenographic notes taken by me upon the foregoing matter, and that this is a true and correct transcript of same.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. I do have a follow-up question. Did I ask you if Tyeler Trinkley was charged with anything on that day? A. I'm not real certain. Q. Are you aware that they discovered what was believed to be a marijuana grow operation in his closet? A. No. MR. ZEIGER: I'll object. It's outside the scope of the questions that I asked, but I'll allow MR. BRADFORD: You asked about people being restrained when it happened. MR. ZEIGER: I understand that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CERTIFICATE I HEREBY CERTIFY that the proceedings, evidence and objections are contained fully and accurately in the stenographic notes taken by me upon the foregoing matter, and that this is a true and correct transcript of same.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. I do have a follow-up question. Did I ask you if Tyeler Trinkley was charged with anything on that day? A. I'm not real certain. Q. Are you aware that they discovered what was believed to be a marijuana grow operation in his closet? A. No. MR. ZEIGER: I'll object. It's outside the scope of the questions that I asked, but I'll allow MR. BRADFORD: You asked about people being restrained when it happened. MR. ZEIGER: I understand that. I said I'll instruct you to answer, if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CERTIFICATE I HEREBY CERTIFY that the proceedings, evidence and objections are contained fully and accurately in the stenographic notes taken by me upon the foregoing matter, and that this is a true and correct transcript of same.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. I do have a follow-up question. Did I ask you if Tyeler Trinkley was charged with anything on that day? A. I'm not real certain. Q. Are you aware that they discovered what was believed to be a marijuana grow operation in his closet? A. No. MR. ZEIGER: I'll object. It's outside the scope of the questions that I asked, but I'll allow MR. BRADFORD: You asked about people being restrained when it happened. MR. ZEIGER: I understand that. I said I'll instruct you to answer, if you know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CERTIFICATE I HEREBY CERTIFY that the proceedings, evidence and objections are contained fully and accurately in the stenographic notes taken by me upon the foregoing matter, and that this is a true and correct transcript of same.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. I do have a follow-up question. Did I ask you if Tyeler Trinkley was charged with anything on that day? A. I'm not real certain. Q. Are you aware that they discovered what was believed to be a marijuana grow operation in his closet? A. No. MR. ZEIGER: I'll object. It's outside the scope of the questions that I asked, but I'll allow MR. BRADFORD: You asked about people being restrained when it happened. MR. ZEIGER: I understand that. I said I'll instruct you to answer, if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CERTIFICATE I HEREBY CERTIFY that the proceedings, evidence and objections are contained fully and accurately in the stenographic notes taken by me upon the foregoing matter, and that this is a true and correct transcript of same.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. I do have a follow-up question. Did I ask you if Tyeler Trinkley was charged with anything on that day? A. I'm not real certain. Q. Are you aware that they discovered what was believed to be a marijuana grow operation in his closet? A. No. MR. ZEIGER: I'll object. It's outside the scope of the questions that I asked, but I'll allow MR. BRADFORD: You asked about people being restrained when it happened. MR. ZEIGER: I understand that. I said I'll instruct you to answer, if you know. MR. BRADFORD: Okay. THE WITNESS: I don't recall	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CERTIFICATE I HEREBY CERTIFY that the proceedings, evidence and objections are contained fully and accurately in the stenographic notes taken by me upon the foregoing matter, and that this is a true and correct transcript of same. MICHELE L. MURPHY RPR-Notary Public
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. I do have a follow-up question. Did I ask you if Tyeler Trinkley was charged with anything on that day? A. I'm not real certain. Q. Are you aware that they discovered what was believed to be a marijuana grow operation in his closet? A. No. MR. ZEIGER: I'll object. It's outside the scope of the questions that I asked, but I'll allow MR. BRADFORD: You asked about people being restrained when it happened. MR. ZEIGER: I understand that. I said I'll instruct you to answer, if you know. MR. BRADFORD: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CERTIFICATE I HEREBY CERTIFY that the proceedings, evidence and objections are contained fully and accurately in the stenographic notes taken by me upon the foregoing matter, and that this is a true and correct transcript of same.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. I do have a follow-up question. Did I ask you if Tyeler Trinkley was charged with anything on that day? A. I'm not real certain. Q. Are you aware that they discovered what was believed to be a marijuana grow operation in his closet? A. No. MR. ZEIGER: I'll object. It's outside the scope of the questions that I asked, but I'll allow MR. BRADFORD: You asked about people being restrained when it happened. MR. ZEIGER: I understand that. I said I'll instruct you to answer, if you know. MR. BRADFORD: Okay. THE WITNESS: I don't recall those charges or nothing, no.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CERTIFICATE I HEREBY CERTIFY that the proceedings, evidence and objections are contained fully and accurately in the stenographic notes taken by me upon the foregoing matter, and that this is a true and correct transcript of same. MICHELE L. MURPHY RPR-Notary Public (The foregoing certification of this transcript does not apply to any reproduction of the same by any means, unless under the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. I do have a follow-up question. Did I ask you if Tyeler Trinkley was charged with anything on that day? A. I'm not real certain. Q. Are you aware that they discovered what was believed to be a marijuana grow operation in his closet? A. No. MR. ZEIGER: I'll object. It's outside the scope of the questions that I asked, but I'll allow MR. BRADFORD: You asked about people being restrained when it happened. MR. ZEIGER: I understand that. I said I'll instruct you to answer, if you know. MR. BRADFORD: Okay. THE WITNESS: I don't recall those charges or nothing, no. BY MR. BRADFORD:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CERTIFICATE I HEREBY CERTIFY that the proceedings, evidence and objections are contained fully and accurately in the stenographic notes taken by me upon the foregoing matter, and that this is a true and correct transcript of same. MICHELE L. MURPHY RPR-Notary Public (The foregoing certification of this transcript does not apply to any reproduction
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. I do have a follow-up question. Did I ask you if Tyeler Trinkley was charged with anything on that day? A. I'm not real certain. Q. Are you aware that they discovered what was believed to be a marijuana grow operation in his closet? A. No. MR. ZEIGER: I'll object. It's outside the scope of the questions that I asked, but I'll allow MR. BRADFORD: You asked about people being restrained when it happened. MR. ZEIGER: I understand that. I said I'll instruct you to answer, if you know. MR. BRADFORD: Okay. THE WITNESS: I don't recall those charges or nothing, no. BY MR. BRADFORD: Q. And do you recall the police finding at least the materials to make Molotov cocktails in his room?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CERTIFICATE I HEREBY CERTIFY that the proceedings, evidence and objections are contained fully and accurately in the stenographic notes taken by me upon the foregoing matter, and that this is a true and correct transcript of same. MICHELE L. MURPHY RPR-Notary Public (The foregoing certification of this transcript does not apply to any reproduction of the same by any means, unless under the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. I do have a follow-up question. Did I ask you if Tyeler Trinkley was charged with anything on that day? A. I'm not real certain. Q. Are you aware that they discovered what was believed to be a marijuana grow operation in his closet? A. No. MR. ZEIGER: I'll object. It's outside the scope of the questions that I asked, but I'll allow MR. BRADFORD: You asked about people being restrained when it happened. MR. ZEIGER: I understand that. I said I'll instruct you to answer, if you know. MR. BRADFORD: Okay. THE WITNESS: I don't recall those charges or nothing, no. BY MR. BRADFORD: Q. And do you recall the police finding at least the materials to make Molotov	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CERTIFICATE I HEREBY CERTIFY that the proceedings, evidence and objections are contained fully and accurately in the stenographic notes taken by me upon the foregoing matter, and that this is a true and correct transcript of same. MICHELE L. MURPHY RPR-Notary Public (The foregoing certification of this transcript does not apply to any reproduction of the same by any means, unless under the direct control and/or supervision of the

25 (Pages 94 to 97)

							Page I
	1 . 40.2		20.5	5400500	l	(2.14	52.2.2.10
A	air 40:2	apparently	39:5	54:9 85:20	bird 24:21	63:14	53:2,3,19
a.m 1:18 46:9	48:23	64:9	avulsed 76:13	bat 59:17	birthday	brother-in	54:14,22
89:18	airborne	apply 97:20	awake 43:24	Bates 74:15	25:24	18:15	57:11,24
ability 74:1	52:16	appreciate	aware 28:5	74:23	bit 40:20	brought	58:2 93:12
able 86:22	al 1:5,8	50:16	28:11 29:7	bath 42:11	45:24 46:1	40:10 47:23	chairs 40:5
87:1	allegation	approxima	29:11 38:2	bathroom	47:14 53:7	60:20 61:2	charge 96:10
absolutely	28:12 29:19	1:17 10:11	95:5	41:17 42:9	bitching	66:22	charged 13:9
6:5 7:8	allegations	57:13 60:17		42:10,13,23	65:12,12,12	bucks 13:1,3	13:19 14:2
10:2 18:9	29:8	Arch 2:9	B	56:1,4 94:5	66:7	bud 32:1	14:3 68:9
19:23 26:14	allege 28:9	area 23:23	B 3:8	94:6,18	black 47:5,16	bunch 74:8	95:3
46:22 47:12	alleged 6:3	26:17	back 7:9 9:4	bed 29:11	blocking 70:5	bundles 84:3	charges
47:12,18	Allentown	arguing 63:3	9:15 10:16	35:23 38:16	blue 54:20	business	13:16,23
54:11 56:24	9:18,20,21	63:6,8	11:16,17	39:17 41:3	Blvd 2:4	73:23	14:7 68:15
68:18 94:21	10:1,12	argument	15:14 21:9	41:4,13	body 75:18	busted 29:10	95:19
accurately	11:3 14:17	62:22 64:16	22:9 35:6	42:6 44:23	boom 41:2,16	39:14 43:22	check 23:12
97:4	24:5	arm 52:9,10	39:20,22	48:7,12,19	border 76:14	62:13	chest 44:18
acknowledge	allow 95:11	arms 44:9	40:1 44:7	49:14,21	born 6:23		Chief 89:9
88:9	allowed	47:23 52:8	44:10,10,17	50:1,2,18	bother 83:20	C	child 24:20
acknowled	61:12 94:4	52:11,24	45:3 47:24	51:3,8,10	bothers 83:18	C 2:1	children 7:21
70:15	ambulance	75:15	48:1,11	51:11,12,15	84:15	C-O-M-U	8:16 23:10
ACTION 1:5	61:7,12	arrested 13:6	49:21 50:9	52:4 53:22	bottom 74:16	11:24	China 38:3
actual 43:6	93:21 94:13	13:19 94:12	50:10 51:13	72:20,21	bought 9:11	cabinet 38:3	cigarette 59:9
Ada 1:5 2:12	amount	arrests 19:13	51:22 52:8	bedroom	9:12 28:7	call 45:13	59:14 60:11
6:14 17:8	71:19 72:22	19:20	52:11 53:5	14:18 15:16	box 30:20	called 37:5	circle 26:11
61:5 93:20	and/or 97:22	asked 15:1	54:17 59:11	15:19,19	boyfriend	40:13 61:13	26:15
94:12	Anderson	36:5 51:3	60:24 65:13	18:12 23:11	25:10	90:13	circumstan
additional	89:8	59:16 66:20	65:14 66:1	39:15 40:6	Bradford 2:8	calling 62:5	14:14
25:8	Anglemeyer	95:11,12	71:9 73:8	41:6,18,21	3:3 5:12,14	Campus 76:8	CIVIL 1:5
address 9:2	1:5 2:12	asking 22:11	73:16,22	41:24 42:1	21:22,24	89:8	claims 6:2
10:1 68:21	Anglemeye	24:24 47:10	75:9,19,21	42:11,12,15	28:23 29:2	care 68:17	88:19
78:19	89:6	49:3 59:13	75:22 82:7	42:21,22	29:6 33:7	73:2 87:20	cleaner 28:20
	Anglemeye	62:7 64:13	86:9,11,20	45:16,16	33:11 57:7	carried 35:15	clear 66:21
administeri 4:10	90:10	65:9 81:1	89:20 90:23	46:13 53:4	57:10 70:22	35:18 36:7	81:21
	Anglemeye	asleep 40:3	90:24 91:1	56:2	87:8,14,17	36:7,9	Click 70:11
admitted	78:16	40:23 43:23	91:3,5,5,8	begged 93:15	88:8,14	carry 84:2	close 34:12
89:7	Anglemeye	aspect 76:17	93:6,18	beginning	91:15,21	cars 33:1	closer 7:4
advance	79:23	assault 14:6	background	1:17	92:7,20	34:5	closet 95:7
82:19	Anglemeye	assessment	9:22 31:22	behavior	94:19,24	case 88:18	Clyde 17:9
affect 87:10	76:5	19:22	backward	18:17	95:12,17,20	94:16	cocktails
affirmative	Anglemeye	Associates	89:18	bejesus 39:16	96:19	cash 71:19	95:23 96:3
26:21	74:16	1:21 4:9	bad 21:16	believe 25:17	break 40:19	cause 90:18	96:4
afternoon	Anglemeye	assume 46:9	61:22 74:3	35:18 36:21	Brian 2:3	90:19 91:6	collect 77:19
92:10 93:2	74:24	assume 40.5	75:13 83:23	42:2 67:17	5:21 87:8	Center 76:7	collecting
agency 30:4	annoy 6:1	32:6 75:3	84:9 91:1,2	71:9 94:11	88:8 92:11	certain 31:14	77:15,23
ago 9:12	answer 21:12	82:14	91:5	believed 95:6	93:15	95:4	come 49:16
10:18 14:9	28:14,18	attached	baggies 32:5	best 62:20	briefly 5:14	CERTIFIC	55:2
20:7,21	29:5 32:6	41:17 42:10	bags 32:14,19	Bethlehem	61:15,16	97:1	coming 33:5
58:24 62:18	53:11 66:21	attention	ballpark	76:7	bring 55:3	certification	42:7 43:2
80:22	92:22 95:15	68:1	20:17	beyond 19:14	60:17	5:3 97:19	55:24
agreed 4:2	answers 59:5	attorney 2:7	bang 42:3	28:10 80:24	broke 80:18	CERTIFY	common
5:1	63:4	4:17 5:16			90:7	97:2	32:10
ahead 74:22		78:13 88:1	based 87:24	big 41:1 70:17	broken 89:2		
76:2 78:14	anybody 63:8		bashed 43:13			certifying	company
80:11	anymore	88:16 92:11	basically	biological	brother-in	97:23	11:14
ain't 66:8	12:11 84:3	authorities	10:17 52:13	7:24	17:5,6	chair 40:6	compare
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

							rage 2
46.20	20.21	56.12	04.15.16.16	00.12	1 20 4	65.16.10.20	l
46:20	30:21	56:13	84:15,16,16	80:12	drug 20:4	65:16,19,20	explained
compartme	contents	cuffing 39:20	87:3,5 95:3	disorderly	drugs 20:5	93:6 94:8	5:21
71:24 72:15	37:23	cuffs 44:13	days 7:2 73:9	14:6	31:14 32:13	entry 40:14	express 24:12
complaining	control 4:8	49:4 53:13	81:20	distinctive	67:17	ESQUIRE	
54:10	97:22	53:14 60:13	deal 70:17	46:19	due 69:6 70:1	2:3,8	F
Complains	conversation	61:21 63:9	83:15,16,18	distinguish	71:1 73:21	essentially	F 39:24,24
89:21	59:2,8	68:6	83:20 84:1	47:10	80:5 87:18	72:13	44:6 54:2
complaint	87:24	currently	dealing 82:10	distress 88:2	DUIs 13:24	established	59:19 60:6
39:2 89:9	conversatio	8:13,20 9:3	decades 14:9	88:17	duly 5:9	35:2 39:1	63:4
completely	59:4	11:11	decision	distribution		estimate 21:1	face 48:9
76:13	convicted	custody	35:24	20:4	E	estimating	49:24 70:7
computer	14:2	92:18	deep 89:23	DISTRICT	E 2:1,1 3:1,8	10:22	70:8,19
70:15 79:17	Coordinated	cut 65:22	defendants	1:1,2	e-mailed 4:20	et 1:5,7	face-to-face
Comunale	76:7 78:10	81:4 83:17	1:8 2:11	diverticulitis	earlier 12:5	eternity	63:6
11:21 12:23	78:11 79:9	cyst 76:16	5:18	80:6 81:18	68:11 90:22	61:24	faces 45:19
69:2 84:20	cop 60:7,8	80:2	definitely	doctor 69:1	94:3	event 13:10	45:23
85:8	65:11,13		22:22 46:24	75:4,4	early 20:16	events 14:14	fair 16:24
concern 36:6	cop/bad 60:7	D	81:4	document	39:11	74:6	19:12,22
96:6	copy 4:19	D 3:1	Denies 89:20	74:17 76:6	earning 13:1	eventually	21:8,17
concluded	Coronavirus	D-1 26:10	dent 41:1	89:4	easiest 39:8	40:10 57:23	29:19 36:9
96:23	86:6	D-11 3:10	depart 64:24	documents	EASTERN	60:16 66:24	40:22 46:6
concrete	correct 6:14	74:10 78:15	depart 04.24 department	76:3,4	1:2	67:11	fall 89:1,9
89:19	14:7 93:21		88:24				
		89:5 96:20		dogs 40:12	easy 82:11	everybody	familiarity
conduct 14:6	97:7	D-3 29:24	deposition	doing 5:20	economy	61:2 62:3	14:21
conducted	correctly	D-4 30:17	1:13 4:3,12	12:7 32:23	12:15	evidence 97:3	family 17:8
4:4 6:7	82:15	D-5 30:20	5:20 96:23	42:4 70:6	eight 81:20	exact 9:12	34:8 62:23
conducting	counsel 4:2,5	D-6 32:2	depositions	77:10 80:4	89:21 93:3	10:14,21	far 27:17
39:3	4:21 5:1	damage	6:7 23:21	80:12 82:6	either 8:16	20:21 21:6	35:7 72:20
confidential	counselor	90:20	describe	82:6 87:4	20:10 56:6	22:6,8,11	82:19 94:8
28:7,17	87:20	damages 88:2	81:15	dollars 13:4	embarrass	41:16 67:8	fast 52:1
29:9	COUNTY	88:17	describing	door 16:11	6:1	71:11 82:21	father 6:8
confirmed	1:7	damn 40:17	37:4	16:23 39:15	emerge 86:6	85:13,14	father-in-law
88:16	couple 7:2	dark 46:6,13	description	40:24 41:2	emergency	exactly 20:8	17:8 36:22
confirming	9:13,14	59:23 60:1	3:9 76:19	41:5,6,20	88:24	23:17 36:23	fatigues
4:14	22:12,13,15	darker 47:4	85:1	41:24 42:12	emotional	38:23 48:22	45:21 58:9
confused	22:17 29:22	47:14,17	detailed 5:23	42:13,16,17	87:9 88:2	52:3 56:18	58:12 62:11
42:14 43:14	60:14 71:4	date 1:17	details 96:16	42:18 43:2	88:17	65:17 67:7	66:15,16
50:8	73:9	22:22 80:3	detained	43:6,12,21	employment	78:7 96:16	67:1,9,21
confusion	court 1:1,21	82:21 85:13	68:12	43:22,24	11:17	examined 5:9	February 7:7
64:20	4:5,9,13	85:14	detectives	56:2	empty 30:21	excision	9:17,24
construction	96:12	dates 9:12	40:14	doors 42:22	ended 13:18	76:16	11:2 13:9
11:9,22,24	covered 85:8	10:14,21	different 8:9	doorway 42:8	78:17 82:4	Excuse 16:4	14:16 20:12
12:8,23	crazy 51:6	20:21 21:6	42:8 69:21	double 21:20	86:10	70:4	22:4 24:4
69:3 84:21	crew 85:1		73:14	downstairs	enforcement		
		22:6,8,12				excused	24:12 25:3
85:8,21	criminal	71:11 80:16	direct 97:22	40:11 55:4	24:13 30:3	96:22	25:18 27:2
contact 20:11	13:23 18:22	dating 26:5	discomfort 80:8 91:7	57:12 58:18	94:9	exercises	28:6 30:2,6
56:16 57:22	19:3,7	daughter 8:1		60:18 D-: 70:11	engage 32:17	82:7	32:3 34:16
58:16 85:18	crying 61:10	8:6,8 17:7	discovered	Dr 79:11	engaging	exhibit 4:18	35:1 38:22
86:5	cuff 53:5	25:9 36:18	95:5	drags 60:14	18:16	4:19,23	46:8,9 69:6
contained	cuffed 39:18	day 12:18	discussion	drawer 38:3	enter 17:19	26:10 29:24	71:15 75:8
97:4	39:19,22	27:17,18	33:9 62:1	driveway	18:10	30:17 96:20	75:17 85:14
containers	40:1,12	30:15 38:24	70:20 87:15	26:17	entire 11:17	exhibits 4:17	90:24
31:15	44:10 45:9	46:12 69:5	88:12	dropped	28:16 42:19	explain 36:3	feel 75:12
containing	48:1 54:16	83:14,19,20	Discussion/	51:21	59:11,12	40:7 44:8	feeling 75:10

							rage 3
	l	l	l	l	0616		04040
feet 41:4	follows 5:10	31:4 32:4	45:13 47:4	55:14	96:16	32:17	84:8,10
48:19 51:15	foregoing	32:22 33:15	53:10,10	guns 25:2,2	happening	hold 66:10,10	in-between
fell 89:10,18	97:6,19	34:12	55:8 56:10	35:5,15	55:23 56:8	66:10	10:4,8
felt 52:12	form 5:4	geared 46:3	56:11 57:3	36:16 38:7	62:2 88:5	home 16:21	incident 70:2
53:20,23	92:21 94:20	general 2:7	58:22,22,24	38:10	90:1	82:7	72:9 75:8
filing 5:2	found 30:2	28:21	59:17,19,22	guy 36:24	happenings	honest 64:11	86:24 87:18
final 80:11	72:8	General's	62:2 63:5	47:8,17,21	51:6	Horrible	89:14 90:18
finally 66:11	four 5:19	5:16	67:7,16	48:3,21	happens	75:11	92:18
73:8	14:2,3	generally	68:19 71:10	49:11 50:17	48:22 61:18	hospital 68:4	income 77:20
financial 80:6	20:18 80:1	5:22 18:24	71:11 74:4	50:23 57:20	happy 28:20	83:6 94:13	indicate
find 67:14	80:12 93:16	19:9 28:15	74:6,14	59:7 60:6,7	head 26:20	hospitalizat	64:15 76:8
finding 95:21	93:17	63:17 81:15	76:2,5,11	66:14	45:5 48:9	80:5	indicates
fine 10:23	fracture	90:23	78:14 80:10	guys 46:23	86:20 89:20	hospitalized	89:6
13:5,17	90:14	getting 9:4	85:12 86:20	55:2,7 58:9	headboard	81:11,17	indicating
14:22 15:13	fractured	41:14,15	87:10 88:3	62:10,15	35:22 36:4	82:23	45:3,4,10
16:20 31:3	90:16	42:4 56:4	89:3 90:11	66:7 93:15	38:17 55:14	hour 13:1,3	79:3
43:18 57:1	freaking	64:6 73:4	92:19,23	00.7 73.13	health 76:7	62:17 70:9	infection
82:2	53:22	84:14	92:19,23 93:1	Н		70:12,16	81:19 82:2
				H 3:8	78:10,11 79:9 87:19		81:19 82:2 informant
finger 51:1	free-handed	give 10:20	good 5:13 7:17 40:18		79:9 87:19 88:4 91:12	hourly 85:4	
finish 62:16	65:21	59:6 60:9		half 20:18		hours 65:18	28:7 29:9
firearms	frequent	73:5 77:3 88:21	47:9 57:7	22:9 40:3	hear 6:17	93:3,17	informants
24:15,17	23:12		57:14 60:7	58:23 62:17	24:8 25:16	94:10,17	28:17
35:3,5	frequently	given 6:2	84:12 92:10	halfway	heard 42:3	house 9:11	information
fired 24:19	26:3	go 11:17	93:3 96:19	93:16	hectic 46:5	14:21 15:3	14:5,10
first 21:9	Friday 1:11	15:14,22	grab 52:3,9	hallway	height 7:3	17:3,17	60:10
40:23 41:12	friend 17:9	16:8 20:24	grabbed	41:20 42:23	held 33:9	24:11 25:6	ingredients
45:23 53:16	34:8	23:9,13	39:24 52:7	hand 39:19	60:12 70:20	26:12 34:3	96:3
61:8 68:20	FRIENDS	27:9,21	52:10	handcuff	87:15 88:12	34:8 36:15	initially
68:22,24	1:22	31:4,8,11	grappling	51:18	94:9	36:16 38:10	57:18,22
74:13 77:3	front 61:21	33:7,14,15	63:13	handcuffed	hell 39:21	38:13 39:4	58:16 61:10
80:14	65:13,15	34:20 37:4	green 26:11	48:21 59:10	59:16	40:12 42:19	66:4 73:22
five 20:18	66:2,13,13	41:19 42:12	ground 49:1	handcuffs	helmets	43:7,16	injured 54:13
57:3	89:23 93:9	47:13 61:12	51:3,9	65:3,4	45:22	63:11 94:16	injury 83:16
fixed 33:1	93:13	62:19 68:3	group 55:2	handed 39:5	help 52:23	hunt 38:18	inspiration
fixing 33:1	froze 15:9	68:13,14	94:9	handgun	81:9	hurt 53:12,14	89:24
34:5	fuck 54:1	69:5 73:16	grow 95:6	35:14 37:18	helped 54:17	61:22	instantly 49:2
floor 2:9 40:3	60:9	76:5 82:7	96:2	handle 12:18	helpful 50:16	hurts 84:15	52:8 53:20
44:13 50:11	fucking 48:16	86:11 87:13	guess 10:19	hands 39:18	Hey 56:22		53:20,24,24
50:13,18,20	48:24	88:10 94:5	20:15 26:16	44:7 45:1,2	high 25:20	I	instruct
51:23 52:5	full 76:13	94:7,18	39:10 40:13	45:5,8	highlight	icy 89:18	28:18 95:15
52:14,14,17	full-time	goes 42:22,24	48:8 53:18	47:23 48:16	89:7	idea 22:14	instructions
52:20,22	12:10	43:1,3	55:12 90:15	48:18 51:13	highlighted	32:21	5:23 57:1
53:22 54:9	fully 97:4	83:19	guilty 13:17	51:14 93:5	76:12 90:11	identification	insurance
54:14 71:24	fun 91:17	going 5:22,24	14:3 96:9	93:13	Hill 8:14	96:21	91:12
72:12,16	further 4:16	6:18 9:15	gun 24:19	93:13 hang 26:8	histories	90:21 identity 4:15	
		10:14 14:24	0		18:22		interacting 56:7
floorboard 72:10,17,19	54:13 94:23	16:14 14:24	30:1,5,6,10	hanging		ignore 60:4	interaction
72:10,17,19 72:24			35:3,4,12	32:24 34:5	history 11:18 19:4,7	illegal 18:17	
		26:7 28:13	36:7,8,9,12	happen 15:11	,	imagine 52:6	63:20,23
follow 80:13	garage 26:16	28:14,17	36:18,22,24	happened	hit 52:14,20	53:21 55:16	involve 78:2
81:5	26:23 27:1	29:21 31:18	37:1,3,9,13	38:24 56:18	54:9 70:5,6	immediately	involved 20:4
follow-up	27:7,10,19	38:18 39:21	37:13,20,21	64:2,9 70:3	85:20 89:16	52:12	94:15
95:1	27:20,24	40:4,9,19	37:23 38:2	73:15 77:2	89:20	improved	issue 83:3,5,9
following	28:3,8 30:2	41:8 44:5,6	38:14 39:19	83:11,11,24	hitting 70:13	84:7	issues 19:10
58:1	30:10,11,14	44:6,14	44:23 51:17	92:24 95:13	hobbies	improving	20:3 75:18

							Page 4
70.10.00.6	1,,,,,,,	57.14.50.6	l	14161515	l	l	41.60.12
79:18 80:6	kids 16:1	57:14 59:6	94:4	14:16 15:15	maintained	meeting 4:8	mouth 60:12
86:7,14,15	Kierra 8:7	60:15 62:19	left 40:14	17:3 20:7	86:4 92:17	member 34:9	64:7
86:18 88:5	17:7 18:4	63:4,13	42:13 49:23	20:17 21:9	male 79:24	members	move 38:22
90:24	25:9 37:1	64:18 65:17	50:11,13	21:13,14,18	man 49:5	62:23	66:1,12
Italian 47:3	Kierra's	66:11 67:7	57:18,18	22:14 25:5	83:17 March 71:12	memory	68:19 75:15
J	37:13	68:2 72:2,6	58:5 59:23	60:21 61:4	March 71:12	62:20	moved 9:13
$\frac{\mathbf{J}}{\mathbf{J}}$ 2:3	killing 66:9	72:15,22	59:24 61:6	63:1 64:5	71:14,15	men's 56:23	10:16,18,19
	kind 12:7 43:19 45:5	78:6 79:16 80:18 83:12	62:10 65:8 65:22,23	64:23 65:19	73:5,19 74:18 85:14	mental 87:19 88:4	21:9 22:2 22:20,24
January			75:1 78:24	66:4,6,22 67:5 94:7	marijuana	mentioned	
69:17,17 71:15	64:16 65:4 73:5 74:5	83:15,24	79:4 92:14	local 30:3		18:14 90:22	50:18 51:2
	82:10	84:2 85:13			13:9,13,14		51:7,9 52:4 54:13 66:13
jeans 54:20	82:10 kinds 85:20	86:22 91:17	let's 9:8	39:5 65:11 65:12	68:9 95:6 96:2	met 5:14	90:9
Jeff 17:6,10		92:3 94:8	11:18 33:7		90:2 Mark 17:5	metal 43:12 meth 28:7	
18:15 19:6	Kluska 1:13	95:16 96:9	38:22 88:10	locals 92:14 92:18			movement 89:23
63:14 64:6	2:13 3:3,10	96:12	level 15:3,5		18:15 19:1	29:9,16	
64:7	5:8,13 8:7	knowing 40:4	15:16 17:15 23:23 63:2	locations 4:7	19:24 22:23	Michele 1:15 97:13	moving 84:14 MRI 73:4
Jeffrey 19:22	26:9 74:12 74:14 87:18	knowledge		lock 16:10,23 locked 16:3,5	23:7 27:15	97:13 mid 69:17	
21:2 23:21		19:22 32:10 50:22 94:1	84:24 86:23		28:8 31:11 32:17,22	mid 69:17 middle 71:14	74:17,24 77:12
38:9	88:15 91:16		LEVIN 2:2 life 84:13	16:12 37:11	,		
JFK 2:4 jibe 24:1	92:10,13 knee 51:21	Kunkletown 8:14 10:17	88:5	long 7:15 9:1 10:11 12:1	33:16 38:7 94:11,12	minus 10:18	MRIs 75:5
U	kneeling	8:14 10:17	88:5 lift 75:14	20:7,21	94:11,12 marked 4:17	minute 67:8 70:4,15	Murphy 1:15 97:13
job 74:2 75:6 75:14 85:1	51:19	L	lifted 40:2	21:7 57:11	26:10 29:23	minutes 57:3	97.13
87:1	knew 19:20	L 1:15 97:13	48:23	58:20 62:8	30:20 74:10	57:15,15	N
Joe 29:5 87:9	27:20 35:12	lack 70:1	light 46:16	62:9,12,13	74:10 96:20	59:1,3	N 2:1 3:1
91:23	72:20,21	71:1 73:22	lighter 7:6	62:18 65:17	married 7:12	60:17 64:21	name 5:13
John 25:13	knocked 41:2	laid 51:1	lights 46:14	65:18,18	7:15	84:12	8:3,4 25:12
Joseph 1:13	know 6:17	69:10,14,19	limited 84:1	67:7,8	master 42:11	mischaract	25:14 90:3
3:3,10 5:8	7:19 9:11	70:24 71:4	85:2	69:14 80:22	master 42.11	33:13	named 5:17
74:12	10:14,20,23	77:18,22	line 28:16	81:16 84:14	95:22	missed 41:22	names 61:3
July 80:5	16:18 18:16	85:24	list 61:3	92:17 93:11	matter 97:6	Mm-hmm	nasty 69:17
81:11 83:1	18:21,24	Landed	Listen 22:16	longer 37:20	matters	72:14 81:12	neck 70:8
jumped	19:2,3,7,9	89:19	listening 66:8	37:21	49:13	models 37:14	89:20
39:17 48:12	19:10,11,12	Lane 1:22	lit 60:12	look 18:1,11	maze 43:19	Molotov	need 4:11
51:12	19:14,15,17	8:14	literally	23:15 31:8	mean 15:24	95:22 96:3	41:10
June 7:16	19:21 20:3	language	39:15 42:4	looked 64:11	17:22 24:24	96:4	needed 80:13
	20:8,18,20	53:23	little 32:5,14	looking 40:15	36:17 47:7	moment	81:5
K	22:6,8,10	large 34:15	35:14 36:18	48:12	50:7 51:16	39:10,12	negative
kbradford	22:15,19,22	71:18	40:20 41:9	looks 74:21	51:22,24	54:9	24:12
2:10	23:17 25:14	late 80:5	45:24 46:1	76:1	52:9 53:21	money 72:3,4	negatives
keep 27:6	25:20,24	law 24:13	47:4,14	loose 81:4	56:17 57:19	72:5,21	21:21
33:19 37:8	26:1 27:17	30:3 94:9	53:7 63:12	lot 16:17	59:5,7	month 69:18	nervous 59:9
kept 35:17,21	27:23 32:19	lawsuit 5:18	77:7	27:16 31:1	62:17 63:6	months 9:3	never 29:13
36:18 37:2	32:23 33:24	6:3	live 8:13,16	33:2 68:7	64:18 75:21	10:18 22:13	31:12 35:2
39:23 53:11	35:7,9,14	lawyers	8:23 9:9	69:16 72:1	81:3 83:15	28:6 71:16	36:5,22
53:12 54:6	35:15 36:23	28:21	10:9 21:5	loud 64:6	83:17,24	80:1,12	37:12 43:16
65:11 94:1	36:24 37:3	laying 42:6	34:7	lower 15:3	84:1,2	morning 5:13	46:11 69:18
94:16	37:7,12,14	44:16 45:6	lived 9:1,5,6	23:23 63:1	86:22	39:10 46:4	75:23
Kevin 2:8	37:15 38:6	48:11 49:21	9:13 21:3	Luchetti	means 69:19	65:20 80:8	NEWTOWN
5:14 28:18	38:9 40:23	50:7,9	63:11	79:11,12,13	97:21	84:12 92:24	1:22
31:23 58:22	47:2,7 48:5	learn 67:11	lives 23:5	Luke's 89:8	medical 3:10	mother-in-l	night 38:15
70:4 84:16	49:13 50:7	leave 16:21	living 9:17,17		68:1,17	6:8,12,14	55:15 80:9
kicked 41:24	51:22,23	16:23 38:20	9:24 10:12	M	73:1 74:7,8	17:7 93:19	89:10
43:5	54:12 55:16	55:1 67:1	11:3,8	mail 68:15	74:11	93:23	nighttime
	•	•	•	•	•	•	•

							rage 3
25.22	(7.20	(1.14.17		1067		75 21 22	24 24 62 7
35:23	67:20	61:14,17	owned 24:17	personal 86:7	pointed 44:23	75:21,23	24:24 62:7
ninth 90:14	Oh 16:7	62:1,9	35:2	86:14,18	Pointing	procedure	76:3,5 88:3
noise 31:22	42:18 43:9	64:22 65:3	n	91:22	51:17	76:12 78:2	92:4 95:10
non-issue	68:18 81:14	65:24 67:11	P	perspective	poking 33:22	91:18	quick 7:17
90:6	okay 6:4,6,10	67:24 68:5	P 2:1,1	38:24	police 20:11	proceeding	51:5 52:1
non-stop	6:13,16,19	68:11,16	p.m 96:24	Philadelphia	24:5,13	88:17	56:23
12:11	7:1,3 8:2,6	69:12 70:7	PA 2:4,7,9	2:4,9	28:9 30:3	proceedings	quite 11:4
normally	8:20 9:8,16	70:9 71:13	90:12	photograph	39:2 41:23	97:3	77:6
16:2,5	10:6,16	71:21 72:23	page 3:2	26:7 30:1	66:17 67:9	process 9:4	quiz 11:1
NORTHA	11:2,6,13	73:13,18,21	74:13 79:23	32:3	67:23,24	9:15 68:14	
1:7	12:17 13:22	74:4,21	80:11 90:10	photographs	68:13 95:21	professional	R
nose 70:19	14:5,13	75:3,7,17	pages 74:22	30:14 31:20	possession	1:16 87:19	R 2:1
Notary 1:16	15:11,22	76:1 77:8	paid 13:17	physical	4:21 13:12	progress	radiation
note 82:13	16:10,16,24	77:12 78:11	pain 49:3	12:13,16	13:14 20:4	90:12	89:22
noted 21:23	17:22 18:14	79:4 80:4	68:2,7	63:21 77:24	68:9	property	rate 85:4
29:3	19:6,16,24	80:17 81:3	89:13,21,21	78:3,5,8	possible 35:8	26:8 65:16	re-check
notes 80:7	20:2,14	81:21,24	91:6	82:4,8	possibly	65:21 93:20	79:24
90:12 97:5	21:8 22:1	82:4,12	pair 54:20	physicality	19:20	provider	read 76:11
notice 1:14	22:11,21,23	83:5,13,22	pandemic	63:24	post-op 80:13	79:10	79:22 89:15
notified	23:15,17	84:6,17	12:4 85:13	physically	posterior	psychiatrist	89:17 90:11
90:13	24:4,8,23	85:4 86:14	85:20 86:8	56:17 86:22	89:19,22	87:21	reading 5:2
November	25:3 26:2,9	86:21 87:7	86:17,19	pick 52:10,15	pounced 56:1	psychologist	
							ready 41:15
1:11 88:24	26:15,19,24	87:23 88:21	part 39:3	picked 52:16	prefer 28:21	87:20	42:5 56:5
89:8 90:2	28:11 29:1	90:9 91:4,6	83:7 90:11	52:21 54:16	preference	Public 1:16	real 8:18 14:8
90:12	29:4,13,18	91:14 92:12	91:18	73:23	28:24	97:14	20:6 31:21
number	29:21 31:18	92:16 95:17	partially	Picks 40:4	present 2:12	pull 34:13	34:10 56:23
20:24	32:22 33:24	96:17,17,18	47:10 78:24	picture 31:19	4:3 6:6	61:21 73:17	59:8,8
	34:11 35:11	old 6:21,22	participate	pictures	20:10 93:24	purse 35:19	69:17 74:3
0	35:16,20	8:3 9:20,21	50:23	29:22	presented	pursuant	75:13 95:4
o'clock 46:4	36:20 37:1	10:1,12	participating	pink 37:15,16	4:19	1:14	realized
oath 4:10	37:7,11,22	11:3 14:17	4:7	pipe 13:13	presenting	pursuing	73:24
object 21:20	38:6,22	25:18	particular	place 4:11	4:18 79:22	88:1	really 12:12
28:14,15,19	40:18,20	once 52:20	19:8,11	10:17 40:17	presents	put 7:5 9:8	19:18 22:7
95:9	41:8,12	62:3 64:18	parties 4:3	62:14	79:24	35:24 39:17	31:8 34:12
objection	42:7,14	65:11 73:24	parts 76:12	placed 56:17	pretty 50:1	41:1 44:7,9	36:5,6
21:22 28:22	43:9,11,14	ones 58:11,12	passed 67:3	plaintiffs 1:5	62:8	45:1,2	49:13 55:18
29:2 92:20	43:23 44:11	open 23:23	93:11	2:6 5:19	prevent 79:3	48:16,18	63:14,14
94:19	44:16,20	38:14 50:11	Patient 89:10	plans 86:11	79:5	51:13,14	71:16 86:17
objections	45:11,18	50:13 76:13	90:13	please 53:9	Prevention	64:7 65:13	96:8,13
5:4 97:3	46:2,18,23	80:1 83:17	paved 26:17	61:21 92:16	79:6	65:14 67:8	reason 12:13
obviously	47:9,19,22	opened 40:24	Pennsylvania	pled 13:17	prior 4:22	93:9	29:14 64:13
58:14 83:6	48:5,15,20	opens 43:24	1:2,22 8:15	14:2 96:9	probably	,,,,	67:17 83:7
		горона тэ.2т		point 12:8	7:11 12:2	Q	recall 80:14
83.73 84.0		oneration	l neonle 15·1				
83:23 84:9	49:18,24	operation 95:7 96:3	people 15:1	-			
occasionally	49:18,24 50:4,15	95:7 96:3	15:24 25:4	20:8 22:1	17:1 20:20	question 4:23	80:16 83:1
occasionally 15:12 27:12	49:18,24 50:4,15 51:2,7,16	95:7 96:3 outcome	15:24 25:4 33:24 34:3	20:8 22:1 28:5 29:7	17:1 20:20 46:16 57:14	question 4:23 6:17 21:16	80:16 83:1 89:11 92:13
occasionally 15:12 27:12 27:14	49:18,24 50:4,15 51:2,7,16 52:2,13,19	95:7 96:3 outcome 13:15	15:24 25:4 33:24 34:3 34:4 67:22	20:8 22:1 28:5 29:7 39:6 48:6	17:1 20:20 46:16 57:14 58:24 62:14	question 4:23 6:17 21:16 28:19 64:14	80:16 83:1 89:11 92:13 95:18,21
occasionally 15:12 27:12 27:14 occasions	49:18,24 50:4,15 51:2,7,16 52:2,13,19 53:6 54:8	95:7 96:3 outcome 13:15 outdoors	15:24 25:4 33:24 34:3 34:4 67:22 85:24 93:24	20:8 22:1 28:5 29:7 39:6 48:6 51:22 53:8	17:1 20:20 46:16 57:14 58:24 62:14 62:16 65:17	question 4:23 6:17 21:16 28:19 64:14 82:1 92:5	80:16 83:1 89:11 92:13 95:18,21 96:15
occasionally 15:12 27:12 27:14 occasions 30:9	49:18,24 50:4,15 51:2,7,16 52:2,13,19 53:6 54:8 55:5,8,11	95:7 96:3 outcome 13:15 outdoors 43:10	15:24 25:4 33:24 34:3 34:4 67:22 85:24 93:24 94:9 95:13	20:8 22:1 28:5 29:7 39:6 48:6 51:22 53:8 54:23 56:7	17:1 20:20 46:16 57:14 58:24 62:14 62:16 65:17 65:18 69:15	question 4:23 6:17 21:16 28:19 64:14 82:1 92:5 95:1	80:16 83:1 89:11 92:13 95:18,21 96:15 recess 57:9
occasionally 15:12 27:12 27:14 occasions 30:9 Office 2:7	49:18,24 50:4,15 51:2,7,16 52:2,13,19 53:6 54:8 55:5,8,11 55:17,22	95:7 96:3 outcome 13:15 outdoors 43:10 outside 39:15	15:24 25:4 33:24 34:3 34:4 67:22 85:24 93:24 94:9 95:13 perform 75:6	20:8 22:1 28:5 29:7 39:6 48:6 51:22 53:8 54:23 56:7 57:16 61:2	17:1 20:20 46:16 57:14 58:24 62:14 62:16 65:17 65:18 69:15 81:7 84:11	question 4:23 6:17 21:16 28:19 64:14 82:1 92:5 95:1 questioning	80:16 83:1 89:11 92:13 95:18,21 96:15 recess 57:9 recognize
occasionally 15:12 27:12 27:14 occasions 30:9 Office 2:7 5:16	49:18,24 50:4,15 51:2,7,16 52:2,13,19 53:6 54:8 55:5,8,11 55:17,22 56:3,6,15	95:7 96:3 outcome 13:15 outdoors 43:10 outside 39:15 42:17,24	15:24 25:4 33:24 34:3 34:4 67:22 85:24 93:24 94:9 95:13 perform 75:6 performed	20:8 22:1 28:5 29:7 39:6 48:6 51:22 53:8 54:23 56:7 57:16 61:2 61:6 64:24	17:1 20:20 46:16 57:14 58:24 62:14 62:16 65:17 65:18 69:15 81:7 84:11 85:23 93:1	question 4:23 6:17 21:16 28:19 64:14 82:1 92:5 95:1 questioning 4:22 28:16	80:16 83:1 89:11 92:13 95:18,21 96:15 recess 57:9 recognize 9:22
occasionally 15:12 27:12 27:14 occasions 30:9 Office 2:7 5:16 officer 4:10	49:18,24 50:4,15 51:2,7,16 52:2,13,19 53:6 54:8 55:5,8,11 55:17,22 56:3,6,15 57:16 58:7	95:7 96:3 outcome 13:15 outdoors 43:10 outside 39:15 42:17,24 43:1,4,7,12	15:24 25:4 33:24 34:3 34:4 67:22 85:24 93:24 94:9 95:13 perform 75:6 performed 76:12	20:8 22:1 28:5 29:7 39:6 48:6 51:22 53:8 54:23 56:7 57:16 61:2 61:6 64:24 65:6 68:16	17:1 20:20 46:16 57:14 58:24 62:14 62:16 65:17 65:18 69:15 81:7 84:11 85:23 93:1 93:2,16,16	question 4:23 6:17 21:16 28:19 64:14 82:1 92:5 95:1 questioning 4:22 28:16 40:15 64:14	80:16 83:1 89:11 92:13 95:18,21 96:15 recess 57:9 recognize 9:22 recollection
occasionally 15:12 27:12 27:14 occasions 30:9 Office 2:7 5:16 officer 4:10 39:23 66:18	49:18,24 50:4,15 51:2,7,16 52:2,13,19 53:6 54:8 55:5,8,11 55:17,22 56:3,6,15 57:16 58:7 58:10,15	95:7 96:3 outcome 13:15 outdoors 43:10 outside 39:15 42:17,24 43:1,4,7,12 43:21 46:7	15:24 25:4 33:24 34:3 34:4 67:22 85:24 93:24 94:9 95:13 perform 75:6 performed 76:12 period 10:4,8	20:8 22:1 28:5 29:7 39:6 48:6 51:22 53:8 54:23 56:7 57:16 61:2 61:6 64:24 65:6 68:16 73:1 78:16	17:1 20:20 46:16 57:14 58:24 62:14 62:16 65:17 65:18 69:15 81:7 84:11 85:23 93:1 93:2,16,16 problem	question 4:23 6:17 21:16 28:19 64:14 82:1 92:5 95:1 questioning 4:22 28:16 40:15 64:14 questions 5:5	80:16 83:1 89:11 92:13 95:18,21 96:15 recess 57:9 recognize 9:22 recollection 24:2 89:5
occasionally 15:12 27:12 27:14 occasions 30:9 Office 2:7 5:16 officer 4:10 39:23 66:18 67:16,23,24	49:18,24 50:4,15 51:2,7,16 52:2,13,19 53:6 54:8 55:5,8,11 55:17,22 56:3,6,15 57:16 58:7 58:10,15 59:2,13	95:7 96:3 outcome 13:15 outdoors 43:10 outside 39:15 42:17,24 43:1,4,7,12 43:21 46:7 46:11 69:24	15:24 25:4 33:24 34:3 34:4 67:22 85:24 93:24 94:9 95:13 perform 75:6 performed 76:12 period 10:4,8 93:6	20:8 22:1 28:5 29:7 39:6 48:6 51:22 53:8 54:23 56:7 57:16 61:2 61:6 64:24 65:6 68:16 73:1 78:16 81:11 84:18	17:1 20:20 46:16 57:14 58:24 62:14 62:16 65:17 65:18 69:15 81:7 84:11 85:23 93:1 93:2,16,16 problem 24:23	question 4:23 6:17 21:16 28:19 64:14 82:1 92:5 95:1 questioning 4:22 28:16 40:15 64:14 questions 5:5 5:24 6:4	80:16 83:1 89:11 92:13 95:18,21 96:15 recess 57:9 recognize 9:22 recollection 24:2 89:5 90:5
occasionally 15:12 27:12 27:14 occasions 30:9 Office 2:7 5:16 officer 4:10 39:23 66:18	49:18,24 50:4,15 51:2,7,16 52:2,13,19 53:6 54:8 55:5,8,11 55:17,22 56:3,6,15 57:16 58:7 58:10,15	95:7 96:3 outcome 13:15 outdoors 43:10 outside 39:15 42:17,24 43:1,4,7,12 43:21 46:7	15:24 25:4 33:24 34:3 34:4 67:22 85:24 93:24 94:9 95:13 perform 75:6 performed 76:12 period 10:4,8	20:8 22:1 28:5 29:7 39:6 48:6 51:22 53:8 54:23 56:7 57:16 61:2 61:6 64:24 65:6 68:16 73:1 78:16	17:1 20:20 46:16 57:14 58:24 62:14 62:16 65:17 65:18 69:15 81:7 84:11 85:23 93:1 93:2,16,16 problem	question 4:23 6:17 21:16 28:19 64:14 82:1 92:5 95:1 questioning 4:22 28:16 40:15 64:14 questions 5:5	80:16 83:1 89:11 92:13 95:18,21 96:15 recess 57:9 recognize 9:22 recollection 24:2 89:5

							rage o
	I	I	I				
28:20 33:8	removal	Richard 17:8	54:3,18	S	30:10,19	83:9,10	skinnier
33:10 70:21	76:16 80:2	37:22	78:23,23	S 2:1 3:8	36:17 38:14	shoulders	46:20
74:9,15	removed 65:6	rifle 37:17,19	Road 9:18,20	S-H-A-N-T	45:18,23	48:24,24	skip 14:23
87:13,16,24	65:10,10	rifles 35:5	9:21 10:1	25:17	48:8,9	49:2,5,6,7	slammed
88:11,13	93:20	right 6:10 7:4	10:12 11:3	S/P 80:1	64:12 66:24	53:12,13	40:2 44:13
records 3:10	Renae 2:13	7:13 8:11	14:17 24:5	safe 36:22	70:7,7,8,19	54:1,1,3,3,4	49:1 50:20
74:7,8,11	6:13 7:12	8:18 9:18	roll 39:17	37:9,23,24	74:19,20	54:10 61:22	52:17 53:22
78:13 79:8	14:17 15:15	9:19,21	44:3,3,4,4	Saint 89:8	81:8 90:19	66:7,7,9	Slams 53:2
80:24 81:9	41:12 42:1	11:11 12:20	44:17 47:20	salary 12:22	seek 68:16	68:17,21	sleep 15:18
recovered	55:22 57:23	15:4 19:19	48:13,16	sat 40:8,11	87:19	73:2 74:1	sleeping
71:22	60:18	21:19 23:5	50:9,12	53:4 56:12	seen 30:5,13	75:9,19,24	46:17
recovery	Renae's 8:8	26:12,19	51:12	58:4 61:19	30:23 31:12	81:22 82:6	sleeps 80:8
78:1,20,21	rented 9:14	31:6,7,15	rolled 44:4	62:8 93:12	32:7 37:23	83:13 90:20	slide 52:13
79:2,4	10:6	31:23 32:1	44:22,24	93:17	48:19 96:2	show 26:7	sling 77:3,8
recuffed	repair 76:13	32:2 34:20	48:14,18		segued 12:7	29:21 31:18	Slipped 89:17
93:14	76:24 80:2	35:1 36:3	roofing 69:23	saying 19:19	selected 74:7	74:6 76:2,4	slowly 84:7
red 26:15	report 25:23	39:8,13,13	91:2	22:12 37:5	74:11	89:3,4	slows 69:23
Ref 3:9	reporter 1:16	41:19,21	room 6:11	41:6 44:1,1	selling 29:16	showed 39:3	69:24
refresh 89:4	4:5,14	42:2,9,11	15:23 16:7	44:3 51:8	senior 25:20	67:22	small 13:14
refused 49:4	97:23	42:16 44:5	16:12,21	53:7,11,12	sense 26:13	shower 41:15	32:18,19
regarding	REPORTE	44:19,20	17:13,14,19	53:18 54:8	49:18 73:7	shower 41.13 showing 26:9	76:16
4:23	1:21	45:7 47:6	17:13,14,19	61:20 63:18	73:19	29:23 30:17	smoke 59:9
Registered	Reporting	48:7,20	18:1,5,6,11	64:7 74:14	separate 4:6	30:19 32:2	59:14
1:15	4:9	49:12,19,22	23:7,9,14	88:7	September	74:13 79:8	snoop 18:13
rehab 91:11	represent	50:3,5,6,6	23:22 29:10	says 70:8	79:10 80:20	79:19	sold 29:8
relate 88:4	26:11 29:24	50:5,5,6,6	36:13,19	76:20 80:11	81:7 82:13	shows 74:24	31:15 32:13
	32:4	52:8,12,18		80:22 81:4	82:17 84:6	shut 39:23,24	son 8:10,11
relating 74:12			37:2,9 38:7	81:6 89:9			
	representing	52:19 53:3	40:8,11	90:2,9,13	sequence	40:7,7,8	17:6,10
relationship	2:6,11 5:16	53:16 55:1	54:23 55:10	scale 30:13	74:6 85:9	44:15,15,15	soon 8:19
8:9	reproduction	55:8 56:21	56:23 57:12	scared 39:16	serious 51:6	49:8,8,8,9	61:9
released 68:6	97:20	57:2,5,24	57:17,18,24	scenario 60:7	83:16	53:11,15,15	Sore 91:5
93:13 94:2	request 68:1	58:1 59:15	58:4,11,17	school 25:20	sets 40:4,6	53:15 54:6	sorry 8:11
relevance	requesting	59:17,18	58:20 60:20	scope 95:10	settled 45:24	54:7 60:5,9	13:4 15:6
28:15	74:17	60:14,22	60:21,22	scream 48:24	seven 10:13	85:20 86:2	15:10 21:16
remain 57:11	reserved 5:5	61:9,12,13	61:1,4,14	screen 15:9	10:15,17	side 26:16	31:21,21
58:16 62:9	respect 88:18	61:17 64:4	61:23 62:2	33:5 70:5	20:16 93:3	49:12,14,15	41:9 42:21
remained	respond 60:2	65:7,9	62:6,8,10	74:4	94:10,17	49:16,17,19	53:23 66:19
59:10 77:13	rest 36:15,16	66:12,19	62:24 63:1	scroll 76:2	shakes 26:20	49:19,20,22	66:20 79:13
85:18	93:24	67:1 74:18	64:5,21,23	78:14 80:10	Shantz 25:15	49:23	81:14 85:8
remember	restart 33:6	75:2,15	65:19 66:4	se 23:22	25:17	signing 5:2	92:3,5
14:12,13	70:9	76:14,17,21	66:6,22	sealing 5:2	share 74:4	simple 14:6	sort 62:22
22:8 34:12	restrained	77:24 78:20	67:5 71:18	search 39:3,4	shit 23:12	single 84:12	64:15
39:6 55:18	94:16 95:13	78:23 79:4	72:13,19	searching	Short 57:9	84:15	sought 73:1
55:20 56:18	return 82:16	79:19 80:1	94:5,7	40:16 65:16	shorter 47:1	Sir 88:21	sounds 43:19
63:16,17	82:20 84:23	81:8 85:12	95:23 96:4	65:21 67:19	47:13 50:23	sit 56:12,14	75:2
68:20 69:15	86:5	85:15 86:4	rough 56:19	seasonal	60:8	56:15 61:17	source 77:20
71:11 80:17	returned	89:15,19,22	71:16	77:19	shortly 22:4	sitting 61:23	Specialty
80:19 82:18	80:7 82:15	90:14,16	RPR-Notary	seat 56:17	66:3	64:19,22	76:6
82:19,21	82:18	92:1,8 94:6	97:14	second 15:9	shoulder	situation	specifically
86:3 89:2	returning	ripped 29:11	ruckus 40:9	41:3 52:18	53:17 74:18	12:15	18:23
96:1	84:17	44:12 49:6	running 56:2	88:21 92:2	75:1,5	six 65:18	specifics
remote 4:6	rib 89:2,19	49:6 51:24	59:20	section 79:23	76:17,22	94:10,17	19:17,21
remotely	90:7,14	52:8,11,23	RV 34:22	section 79.23 see 27:19	78:20,22	skinned 47:4	spelled 11:23
4:13	ribs 89:22	52:24 53:21		28:2 30:6	80:1,4,9	47:14	spend 27:16
				20.2 30.0	, ,-		•
	1	I	ı	ı		1	1

							rage /
	l	l		l.,	l	l	l
30:24 31:5	stopped 13:2	take 10:20	91:16,23	time 5:5 17:4	tractor-trai	77:18	79:9
33:2	84:7	11:16,19	94:22	17:22 18:8	34:23		visualize
spent 20:15	Street 2:9	39:9 49:3	Thanks 40:19	20:21 21:2	tractor-trai	U	50:14
31:1	Strehlow	53:13,14	57:5	22:16 23:3	34:18	uncomfort	vs 1:6
spoke 88:15	1:21 4:9	54:23 57:2	therapist	24:9 26:3	trailer 34:11	6:2	
stamp 74:23	stuff 16:1	57:3 60:13	78:9 79:9	27:16,18	34:21	underneath	W
stamped	33:1 34:5	60:13	therapy 78:1	31:1,6 33:3	transcript	72:12,20,21	wait 70:9,11
74:16	34:17 40:14	taken 1:13	78:3,5,16	33:6 34:6	97:7,20	understand	70:16 74:22
standing 48:7	55:12 63:13	30:15 32:3	78:19 79:1	36:11,13	trial 5:6	6:16 13:8	92:2
48:19 50:2	84:3	57:12 94:11	79:1,21	38:4,9	tried 59:5	16:20 20:23	waived 5:3
50:24 51:8	subject 71:7	94:12 97:5	80:5,15	39:23 40:13	73:11,16	31:5,14	wake 40:24
51:9,11,14	subscapula	takes 50:1	82:5,8	41:16 42:3	Trinkley 8:4	32:9 37:14	walk 74:5
stands 53:1	76:15 80:2	70:14 84:11	thick 41:23	44:12 45:1	95:2	41:11 49:5	walked 42:2
start 11:18	suit 66:14,17	84:13	thickness	51:1 58:17	trooper 48:6	50:6 52:2	58:4
19:1 59:19	66:17	talk 26:22	76:14	59:11,12	troopers 5:17	53:17 71:21	walking
62:16	Suite 1:22 2:4	31:11 33:15	thing 18:10	61:15,20	45:14,14,15	88:6 91:20	38:13
started 5:15	suits 58:5,8	38:23 55:12	31:19 48:2	62:6,8,18	46:19 56:6	93:19 95:14	wall 49:15,17
6:18 40:15	62:4 64:24	96:7,13,14	52:22 57:4	65:18,20,22	57:17,21	understand	49:20,22
40:16 62:5	65:2	talked 53:6	59:21 67:18	66:5 67:3	58:3,15,21	15:2 21:1	50:10,12
73:24 75:9	summarize	55:3 68:8	68:20,22,24	68:2 69:3	62:10,13,24	23:20 25:4	want 10:13
starting	9:10	68:11 84:17	70:18 71:17	69:11,16	63:10 64:15	27:15 76:18	11:17 26:22
70:23	summary	talking 42:18	77:19 81:6	71:6,8	64:23 66:24	85:19 86:1	28:19 33:13
startled	40:18	62:6 64:1,4	87:4	73:14,15	67:21 92:14	87:23	38:23 47:2
39:22	superior	70:24	things 32:24	75:7,8	true 97:6	Understood	50:8 55:9
state 5:17	76:16	tall 46:24	33:1 45:24	80:15,22	try 59:13	79:7	62:15 64:6
39:2 86:2	supervision	47:8,21	63:15 74:15	82:24 84:14	68:22 79:2	unemploy	70:16 71:17
states 1:1	97:22	48:2,21	86:16,19	85:11,24	82:9	77:15,20,23	81:10 88:23
States 1.1	91.44	40.2,21	00.10,19	03.11,24	02.9	//.13,20,23	01.10 00.23
80:3	sure 5:21	50:17 59:7	think 7:20	91:17 93:7			
80:3	sure 5:21	50:17 59:7	think 7:20	91:17 93:7	trying 51:19	UNITED 1:1	wanted 63:9 68:6
	sure 5:21 14:8 20:6			91:17 93:7 93:11 96:15			wanted 63:9 68:6
80:3 station 68:13 status 88:4	sure 5:21 14:8 20:6 21:6 22:20	50:17 59:7 taller 46:20 46:22 47:13	think 7:20 25:8,19,22 35:10 39:8	91:17 93:7	trying 51:19 58:3 70:9 85:9 92:7	UNITED 1:1 unlocked 17:1	wanted 63:9 68:6 wanting 63:4
80:3 station 68:13 status 88:4 stay 17:12	sure 5:21 14:8 20:6 21:6 22:20 25:19 31:17	50:17 59:7 taller 46:20 46:22 47:13 team 40:14	think 7:20 25:8,19,22 35:10 39:8 51:1,20	91:17 93:7 93:11 96:15 timeframe 67:4	trying 51:19 58:3 70:9 85:9 92:7 turn 42:13	UNITED 1:1 unlocked 17:1 unshare 92:6	wanted 63:9 68:6 wanting 63:4 63:4
80:3 station 68:13 status 88:4 stay 17:12 26:4	sure 5:21 14:8 20:6 21:6 22:20 25:19 31:17 34:2,10	50:17 59:7 taller 46:20 46:22 47:13 team 40:14 tear 76:14	think 7:20 25:8,19,22 35:10 39:8 51:1,20 56:13,19	91:17 93:7 93:11 96:15 timeframe 67:4 timeline 94:2	trying 51:19 58:3 70:9 85:9 92:7 turn 42:13 79:16	UNITED 1:1 unlocked 17:1 unshare 92:6 unusual 34:7	wanted 63:9 68:6 wanting 63:4 63:4 warrant 39:4
80:3 station 68:13 status 88:4 stay 17:12 26:4 staying 23:22	sure 5:21 14:8 20:6 21:6 22:20 25:19 31:17 34:2,10 surgery 76:8	50:17 59:7 taller 46:20 46:22 47:13 team 40:14 tear 76:14 technical	think 7:20 25:8,19,22 35:10 39:8 51:1,20 56:13,19 58:3 66:16	91:17 93:7 93:11 96:15 timeframe 67:4 timeline 94:2 times 14:3	trying 51:19 58:3 70:9 85:9 92:7 turn 42:13 79:16 turned 48:10	UNITED 1:1 unlocked 17:1 unshare 92:6 unusual 34:7 upper 15:5	wanted 63:9 68:6 wanting 63:4 63:4 warrant 39:4 wasn't 16:2,2
80:3 station 68:13 status 88:4 stay 17:12 26:4 staying 23:22 25:10 26:2	sure 5:21 14:8 20:6 21:6 22:20 25:19 31:17 34:2,10 surgery 76:8 76:21 77:2	50:17 59:7 taller 46:20 46:22 47:13 team 40:14 tear 76:14 technical 76:19	think 7:20 25:8,19,22 35:10 39:8 51:1,20 56:13,19 58:3 66:16 66:21 67:6	91:17 93:7 93:11 96:15 timeframe 67:4 timeline 94:2 times 14:3 17:1 31:5	trying 51:19 58:3 70:9 85:9 92:7 turn 42:13 79:16 turned 48:10 TV 31:16	UNITED 1:1 unlocked 17:1 unshare 92:6 unusual 34:7 upper 15:5 15:16 17:15	wanted 63:9 68:6 wanting 63:4 63:4 warrant 39:4 wasn't 16:2,2 16:5,8 20:7
80:3 station 68:13 status 88:4 stay 17:12 26:4 staying 23:22 25:10 26:2 Steep 8:14	sure 5:21 14:8 20:6 21:6 22:20 25:19 31:17 34:2,10 surgery 76:8 76:21 77:2 77:13 78:20	50:17 59:7 taller 46:20 46:22 47:13 team 40:14 tear 76:14 technical 76:19 technically	think 7:20 25:8,19,22 35:10 39:8 51:1,20 56:13,19 58:3 66:16 66:21 67:6 78:12,13	91:17 93:7 93:11 96:15 timeframe 67:4 timeline 94:2 times 14:3 17:1 31:5 69:16 77:21	trying 51:19 58:3 70:9 85:9 92:7 turn 42:13 79:16 turned 48:10 TV 31:16 32:10	UNITED 1:1 unlocked 17:1 unshare 92:6 unusual 34:7 upper 15:5 15:16 17:15 75:18 76:14	wanted 63:9 68:6 wanting 63:4 63:4 warrant 39:4 wasn't 16:2,2 16:5,8 20:7 23:11 27:22
80:3 station 68:13 status 88:4 stay 17:12 26:4 staying 23:22 25:10 26:2 Steep 8:14 stenographic	sure 5:21 14:8 20:6 21:6 22:20 25:19 31:17 34:2,10 surgery 76:8 76:21 77:2 77:13 78:20 78:22 79:3	50:17 59:7 taller 46:20 46:22 47:13 team 40:14 tear 76:14 technical 76:19 technically 87:1	think 7:20 25:8,19,22 35:10 39:8 51:1,20 56:13,19 58:3 66:16 66:21 67:6 78:12,13 81:20 85:11	91:17 93:7 93:11 96:15 timeframe 67:4 timeline 94:2 times 14:3 17:1 31:5 69:16 77:21 78:6	trying 51:19 58:3 70:9 85:9 92:7 turn 42:13 79:16 turned 48:10 TV 31:16 32:10 two 6:7 9:3	UNITED 1:1 unlocked 17:1 unshare 92:6 unusual 34:7 upper 15:5 15:16 17:15 75:18 76:14 upset 63:14	wanted 63:9 68:6 wanting 63:4 63:4 warrant 39:4 wasn't 16:2,2 16:5,8 20:7 23:11 27:22 36:6 47:2
80:3 station 68:13 status 88:4 stay 17:12 26:4 staying 23:22 25:10 26:2 Steep 8:14 stenographic 97:5	sure 5:21 14:8 20:6 21:6 22:20 25:19 31:17 34:2,10 surgery 76:8 76:21 77:2 77:13 78:20 78:22 79:3 79:5 80:3	50:17 59:7 taller 46:20 46:22 47:13 team 40:14 tear 76:14 technical 76:19 technically	think 7:20 25:8,19,22 35:10 39:8 51:1,20 56:13,19 58:3 66:16 66:21 67:6 78:12,13 81:20 85:11 88:16,22	91:17 93:7 93:11 96:15 timeframe 67:4 timeline 94:2 times 14:3 17:1 31:5 69:16 77:21 78:6 today 5:20	trying 51:19 58:3 70:9 85:9 92:7 turn 42:13 79:16 turned 48:10 TV 31:16 32:10 two 6:7 9:3 10:18 18:14	UNITED 1:1 unlocked 17:1 unshare 92:6 unusual 34:7 upper 15:5 15:16 17:15 75:18 76:14 upset 63:14 upside 74:23	wanted 63:9 68:6 wanting 63:4 63:4 warrant 39:4 wasn't 16:2,2 16:5,8 20:7 23:11 27:22 36:6 47:2 47:16 54:17
80:3 station 68:13 status 88:4 stay 17:12 26:4 staying 23:22 25:10 26:2 Steep 8:14 stenographic 97:5 step 89:10,18	sure 5:21 14:8 20:6 21:6 22:20 25:19 31:17 34:2,10 surgery 76:8 76:21 77:2 77:13 78:20 78:22 79:3 79:5 80:3 91:11	50:17 59:7 taller 46:20 46:22 47:13 team 40:14 tear 76:14 technical 76:19 technically 87:1 tedious 41:9 teeth 61:11	think 7:20 25:8,19,22 35:10 39:8 51:1,20 56:13,19 58:3 66:16 66:21 67:6 78:12,13 81:20 85:11 88:16,22 90:15 91:15	91:17 93:7 93:11 96:15 timeframe 67:4 timeline 94:2 times 14:3 17:1 31:5 69:16 77:21 78:6 today 5:20 6:11 83:13	trying 51:19 58:3 70:9 85:9 92:7 turn 42:13 79:16 turned 48:10 TV 31:16 32:10 two 6:7 9:3 10:18 18:14 22:9 37:3	UNITED 1:1 unlocked 17:1 unshare 92:6 unusual 34:7 upper 15:5 15:16 17:15 75:18 76:14 upset 63:14 upside 74:23 use 32:18	wanted 63:9 68:6 wanting 63:4 63:4 warrant 39:4 wasn't 16:2,2 16:5,8 20:7 23:11 27:22 36:6 47:2 47:16 54:17 62:12,12
80:3 station 68:13 status 88:4 stay 17:12 26:4 staying 23:22 25:10 26:2 Steep 8:14 stenographic 97:5 step 89:10,18 steps 42:24	sure 5:21 14:8 20:6 21:6 22:20 25:19 31:17 34:2,10 surgery 76:8 76:21 77:2 77:13 78:20 78:22 79:3 79:5 80:3 91:11 Surgical 76:6	50:17 59:7 taller 46:20 46:22 47:13 team 40:14 tear 76:14 technical 76:19 technically 87:1 tedious 41:9 teeth 61:11 61:11,11	think 7:20 25:8,19,22 35:10 39:8 51:1,20 56:13,19 58:3 66:16 66:21 67:6 78:12,13 81:20 85:11 88:16,22 90:15 91:15 thinking	91:17 93:7 93:11 96:15 timeframe 67:4 timeline 94:2 times 14:3 17:1 31:5 69:16 77:21 78:6 today 5:20 6:11 83:13 92:11	trying 51:19 58:3 70:9 85:9 92:7 turn 42:13 79:16 turned 48:10 TV 31:16 32:10 two 6:7 9:3 10:18 18:14 22:9 37:3 40:5 42:22	UNITED 1:1 unlocked 17:1 unshare 92:6 unusual 34:7 upper 15:5 15:16 17:15 75:18 76:14 upset 63:14 upside 74:23 use 32:18 56:22	wanted 63:9 68:6 wanting 63:4 63:4 warrant 39:4 wasn't 16:2,2 16:5,8 20:7 23:11 27:22 36:6 47:2 47:16 54:17 62:12,12 63:8 64:20
80:3 station 68:13 status 88:4 stay 17:12 26:4 staying 23:22 25:10 26:2 Steep 8:14 stenographic 97:5 step 89:10,18 steps 42:24 43:2,4	sure 5:21 14:8 20:6 21:6 22:20 25:19 31:17 34:2,10 surgery 76:8 76:21 77:2 77:13 78:20 78:22 79:3 79:5 80:3 91:11 Surgical 76:6 surprised	50:17 59:7 taller 46:20 46:22 47:13 team 40:14 tear 76:14 technical 76:19 technically 87:1 tedious 41:9 teeth 61:11 61:11,11 tell 8:2 9:2	think 7:20 25:8,19,22 35:10 39:8 51:1,20 56:13,19 58:3 66:16 66:21 67:6 78:12,13 81:20 85:11 88:16,22 90:15 91:15 thinking 51:18	91:17 93:7 93:11 96:15 timeframe 67:4 timeline 94:2 times 14:3 17:1 31:5 69:16 77:21 78:6 today 5:20 6:11 83:13 92:11 told 25:5	trying 51:19 58:3 70:9 85:9 92:7 turn 42:13 79:16 turned 48:10 TV 31:16 32:10 two 6:7 9:3 10:18 18:14 22:9 37:3 40:5 42:22 45:17,18	UNITED 1:1 unlocked 17:1 unshare 92:6 unusual 34:7 upper 15:5 15:16 17:15 75:18 76:14 upset 63:14 upside 74:23 use 32:18 56:22 usually 71:4	wanted 63:9 68:6 wanting 63:4 63:4 warrant 39:4 wasn't 16:2,2 16:5,8 20:7 23:11 27:22 36:6 47:2 47:16 54:17 62:12,12 63:8 64:20 71:2 72:17
80:3 station 68:13 status 88:4 stay 17:12 26:4 staying 23:22 25:10 26:2 Steep 8:14 stenographic 97:5 step 89:10,18 steps 42:24 43:2,4 89:20	sure 5:21 14:8 20:6 21:6 22:20 25:19 31:17 34:2,10 surgery 76:8 76:21 77:2 77:13 78:20 78:22 79:3 79:5 80:3 91:11 Surgical 76:6 surprised 29:18	50:17 59:7 taller 46:20 46:22 47:13 team 40:14 tear 76:14 technical 76:19 technically 87:1 tedious 41:9 teeth 61:11 61:11,11 tell 8:2 9:2 12:24 44:14	think 7:20 25:8,19,22 35:10 39:8 51:1,20 56:13,19 58:3 66:16 66:21 67:6 78:12,13 81:20 85:11 88:16,22 90:15 91:15 thinking 51:18 thought 90:7	91:17 93:7 93:11 96:15 timeframe 67:4 timeline 94:2 times 14:3 17:1 31:5 69:16 77:21 78:6 today 5:20 6:11 83:13 92:11 told 25:5 30:24 44:17	trying 51:19 58:3 70:9 85:9 92:7 turn 42:13 79:16 turned 48:10 TV 31:16 32:10 two 6:7 9:3 10:18 18:14 22:9 37:3 40:5 42:22 45:17,18 46:19 47:11	UNITED 1:1 unlocked 17:1 unshare 92:6 unusual 34:7 upper 15:5 15:16 17:15 75:18 76:14 upset 63:14 upside 74:23 use 32:18 56:22	wanted 63:9 68:6 wanting 63:4 63:4 warrant 39:4 wasn't 16:2,2 16:5,8 20:7 23:11 27:22 36:6 47:2 47:16 54:17 62:12,12 63:8 64:20 71:2 72:17 73:15
80:3 station 68:13 status 88:4 stay 17:12 26:4 staying 23:22 25:10 26:2 Steep 8:14 stenographic 97:5 step 89:10,18 steps 42:24 43:2,4 89:20 stepson 7:24	sure 5:21 14:8 20:6 21:6 22:20 25:19 31:17 34:2,10 surgery 76:8 76:21 77:2 77:13 78:20 78:22 79:3 79:5 80:3 91:11 Surgical 76:6 surprised 29:18 suspect 29:14	50:17 59:7 taller 46:20 46:22 47:13 team 40:14 tear 76:14 technical 76:19 technically 87:1 tedious 41:9 teeth 61:11 61:11,11 tell 8:2 9:2 12:24 44:14 53:9 60:8	think 7:20 25:8,19,22 35:10 39:8 51:1,20 56:13,19 58:3 66:16 66:21 67:6 78:12,13 81:20 85:11 88:16,22 90:15 91:15 thinking 51:18 thought 90:7 three 14:2,3	91:17 93:7 93:11 96:15 timeframe 67:4 timeline 94:2 times 14:3 17:1 31:5 69:16 77:21 78:6 today 5:20 6:11 83:13 92:11 told 25:5 30:24 44:17 48:13 51:12	trying 51:19 58:3 70:9 85:9 92:7 turn 42:13 79:16 turned 48:10 TV 31:16 32:10 two 6:7 9:3 10:18 18:14 22:9 37:3 40:5 42:22 45:17,18 46:19 47:11 55:7 57:17	UNITED 1:1 unlocked 17:1 unshare 92:6 unusual 34:7 upper 15:5 15:16 17:15 75:18 76:14 upset 63:14 upside 74:23 use 32:18 56:22 usually 71:4	wanted 63:9 68:6 wanting 63:4 63:4 warrant 39:4 wasn't 16:2,2 16:5,8 20:7 23:11 27:22 36:6 47:2 47:16 54:17 62:12,12 63:8 64:20 71:2 72:17 73:15 watching
80:3 station 68:13 status 88:4 stay 17:12 26:4 staying 23:22 25:10 26:2 Steep 8:14 stenographic 97:5 step 89:10,18 steps 42:24 43:2,4 89:20 stepson 7:24 8:2 96:14	sure 5:21 14:8 20:6 21:6 22:20 25:19 31:17 34:2,10 surgery 76:8 76:21 77:2 77:13 78:20 78:22 79:3 79:5 80:3 91:11 Surgical 76:6 surprised 29:18 suspect 29:14 swearing	50:17 59:7 taller 46:20 46:22 47:13 team 40:14 tear 76:14 technical 76:19 technically 87:1 tedious 41:9 teeth 61:11 61:11,11 tell 8:2 9:2 12:24 44:14 53:9 60:8 90:23 92:16	think 7:20 25:8,19,22 35:10 39:8 51:1,20 56:13,19 58:3 66:16 66:21 67:6 78:12,13 81:20 85:11 88:16,22 90:15 91:15 thinking 51:18 thought 90:7 three 14:2,3 74:22 93:16	91:17 93:7 93:11 96:15 timeframe 67:4 timeline 94:2 times 14:3 17:1 31:5 69:16 77:21 78:6 today 5:20 6:11 83:13 92:11 told 25:5 30:24 44:17 48:13 51:12 55:24 59:17	trying 51:19 58:3 70:9 85:9 92:7 turn 42:13 79:16 turned 48:10 TV 31:16 32:10 two 6:7 9:3 10:18 18:14 22:9 37:3 40:5 42:22 45:17,18 46:19 47:11 55:7 57:17 57:21 58:3	UNITED 1:1 unlocked 17:1 unshare 92:6 unusual 34:7 upper 15:5 15:16 17:15 75:18 76:14 upset 63:14 upside 74:23 use 32:18 56:22 usually 71:4 71:10,15 V	wanted 63:9 68:6 wanting 63:4 63:4 warrant 39:4 wasn't 16:2,2 16:5,8 20:7 23:11 27:22 36:6 47:2 47:16 54:17 62:12,12 63:8 64:20 71:2 72:17 73:15 watching 31:16 32:10
80:3 station 68:13 status 88:4 stay 17:12 26:4 staying 23:22 25:10 26:2 Steep 8:14 stenographic 97:5 step 89:10,18 steps 42:24 43:2,4 89:20 stepson 7:24 8:2 96:14 stipulated 4:1	sure 5:21 14:8 20:6 21:6 22:20 25:19 31:17 34:2,10 surgery 76:8 76:21 77:2 77:13 78:20 78:22 79:3 79:5 80:3 91:11 Surgical 76:6 surprised 29:18 suspect 29:14 swearing 54:2	50:17 59:7 taller 46:20 46:22 47:13 team 40:14 tear 76:14 technical 76:19 technically 87:1 tedious 41:9 teeth 61:11 61:11,11 tell 8:2 9:2 12:24 44:14 53:9 60:8 90:23 92:16 telling 39:23	think 7:20 25:8,19,22 35:10 39:8 51:1,20 56:13,19 58:3 66:16 66:21 67:6 78:12,13 81:20 85:11 88:16,22 90:15 91:15 thinking 51:18 thought 90:7 three 14:2,3 74:22 93:16 93:17	91:17 93:7 93:11 96:15 timeframe 67:4 timeline 94:2 times 14:3 17:1 31:5 69:16 77:21 78:6 today 5:20 6:11 83:13 92:11 told 25:5 30:24 44:17 48:13 51:12 55:24 59:17 63:23,24	trying 51:19 58:3 70:9 85:9 92:7 turn 42:13 79:16 turned 48:10 TV 31:16 32:10 two 6:7 9:3 10:18 18:14 22:9 37:3 40:5 42:22 45:17,18 46:19 47:11 55:7 57:17 57:21 58:3 58:15,21,23	UNITED 1:1 unlocked 17:1 unshare 92:6 unusual 34:7 upper 15:5 15:16 17:15 75:18 76:14 upset 63:14 upside 74:23 use 32:18 56:22 usually 71:4 71:10,15 V vaguely	wanted 63:9 68:6 wanting 63:4 63:4 warrant 39:4 wasn't 16:2,2 16:5,8 20:7 23:11 27:22 36:6 47:2 47:16 54:17 62:12,12 63:8 64:20 71:2 72:17 73:15 watching 31:16 32:10 way 9:8 39:9
80:3 station 68:13 status 88:4 stay 17:12 26:4 staying 23:22 25:10 26:2 Steep 8:14 stenographic 97:5 step 89:10,18 steps 42:24 43:2,4 89:20 stepson 7:24 8:2 96:14 stipulated 4:1 4:16,24	sure 5:21 14:8 20:6 21:6 22:20 25:19 31:17 34:2,10 surgery 76:8 76:21 77:2 77:13 78:20 78:22 79:3 79:5 80:3 91:11 Surgical 76:6 surprised 29:18 suspect 29:14 swearing 54:2 swiftly 67:10	50:17 59:7 taller 46:20 46:22 47:13 team 40:14 tear 76:14 technical 76:19 technically 87:1 tedious 41:9 teeth 61:11 61:11,11 tell 8:2 9:2 12:24 44:14 53:9 60:8 90:23 92:16 telling 39:23 54:6 60:5	think 7:20 25:8,19,22 35:10 39:8 51:1,20 56:13,19 58:3 66:16 66:21 67:6 78:12,13 81:20 85:11 88:16,22 90:15 91:15 thinking 51:18 thought 90:7 three 14:2,3 74:22 93:16 93:17 threw 49:23	91:17 93:7 93:11 96:15 timeframe 67:4 timeline 94:2 times 14:3 17:1 31:5 69:16 77:21 78:6 today 5:20 6:11 83:13 92:11 told 25:5 30:24 44:17 48:13 51:12 55:24 59:17 63:23,24 93:8	trying 51:19 58:3 70:9 85:9 92:7 turn 42:13 79:16 turned 48:10 TV 31:16 32:10 two 6:7 9:3 10:18 18:14 22:9 37:3 40:5 42:22 45:17,18 46:19 47:11 55:7 57:17 57:21 58:3 58:15,21,23 71:16 84:10	UNITED 1:1 unlocked 17:1 unshare 92:6 unusual 34:7 upper 15:5 15:16 17:15 75:18 76:14 upset 63:14 upside 74:23 use 32:18 56:22 usually 71:4 71:10,15 V vaguely 89:12	wanted 63:9 68:6 wanting 63:4 63:4 warrant 39:4 wasn't 16:2,2 16:5,8 20:7 23:11 27:22 36:6 47:2 47:16 54:17 62:12,12 63:8 64:20 71:2 72:17 73:15 watching 31:16 32:10 way 9:8 39:9 54:16 56:22
80:3 station 68:13 status 88:4 stay 17:12 26:4 staying 23:22 25:10 26:2 Steep 8:14 stenographic 97:5 step 89:10,18 steps 42:24 43:2,4 89:20 stepson 7:24 8:2 96:14 stipulated 4:1 4:16,24 stomach	sure 5:21 14:8 20:6 21:6 22:20 25:19 31:17 34:2,10 surgery 76:8 76:21 77:2 77:13 78:20 78:22 79:3 79:5 80:3 91:11 Surgical 76:6 surprised 29:18 suspect 29:14 swearing 54:2 swiftly 67:10 switched 67:9	50:17 59:7 taller 46:20 46:22 47:13 team 40:14 tear 76:14 technical 76:19 technically 87:1 tedious 41:9 teeth 61:11 61:11,11 tell 8:2 9:2 12:24 44:14 53:9 60:8 90:23 92:16 telling 39:23 54:6 60:5 66:8	think 7:20 25:8,19,22 35:10 39:8 51:1,20 56:13,19 58:3 66:16 66:21 67:6 78:12,13 81:20 85:11 88:16,22 90:15 91:15 thinking 51:18 thought 90:7 three 14:2,3 74:22 93:16 93:17 threw 49:23 thrown 14:4	91:17 93:7 93:11 96:15 timeframe 67:4 timeline 94:2 times 14:3 17:1 31:5 69:16 77:21 78:6 today 5:20 6:11 83:13 92:11 told 25:5 30:24 44:17 48:13 51:12 55:24 59:17 63:23,24 93:8 tools 27:3,5	trying 51:19 58:3 70:9 85:9 92:7 turn 42:13 79:16 turned 48:10 TV 31:16 32:10 two 6:7 9:3 10:18 18:14 22:9 37:3 40:5 42:22 45:17,18 46:19 47:11 55:7 57:17 57:21 58:3 58:15,21,23 71:16 84:10 Tyeler 8:4,8	UNITED 1:1 unlocked 17:1 unshare 92:6 unusual 34:7 upper 15:5 15:16 17:15 75:18 76:14 upset 63:14 upside 74:23 use 32:18 56:22 usually 71:4 71:10,15 V vaguely 89:12 vials 30:21	wanted 63:9 68:6 wanting 63:4 63:4 warrant 39:4 wasn't 16:2,2 16:5,8 20:7 23:11 27:22 36:6 47:2 47:16 54:17 62:12,12 63:8 64:20 71:2 72:17 73:15 watching 31:16 32:10 way 9:8 39:9 54:16 56:22 79:14,15
80:3 station 68:13 status 88:4 stay 17:12 26:4 staying 23:22 25:10 26:2 Steep 8:14 stenographic 97:5 step 89:10,18 steps 42:24 43:2,4 89:20 stepson 7:24 8:2 96:14 stipulated 4:1 4:16,24 stomach 44:24 45:2	sure 5:21 14:8 20:6 21:6 22:20 25:19 31:17 34:2,10 surgery 76:8 76:21 77:2 77:13 78:20 78:22 79:3 79:5 80:3 91:11 Surgical 76:6 surprised 29:18 suspect 29:14 swearing 54:2 swiftly 67:10 switched 67:9 sworn 4:13	50:17 59:7 taller 46:20 46:22 47:13 team 40:14 tear 76:14 technical 76:19 technically 87:1 tedious 41:9 teeth 61:11 61:11,11 tell 8:2 9:2 12:24 44:14 53:9 60:8 90:23 92:16 telling 39:23 54:6 60:5 66:8 ten 89:21	think 7:20 25:8,19,22 35:10 39:8 51:1,20 56:13,19 58:3 66:16 66:21 67:6 78:12,13 81:20 85:11 88:16,22 90:15 91:15 thinking 51:18 thought 90:7 three 14:2,3 74:22 93:16 93:17 threw 49:23 thrown 14:4 tie 40:1 65:3	91:17 93:7 93:11 96:15 timeframe 67:4 timeline 94:2 times 14:3 17:1 31:5 69:16 77:21 78:6 today 5:20 6:11 83:13 92:11 told 25:5 30:24 44:17 48:13 51:12 55:24 59:17 63:23,24 93:8 tools 27:3,5 34:24	trying 51:19 58:3 70:9 85:9 92:7 turn 42:13 79:16 turned 48:10 TV 31:16 32:10 two 6:7 9:3 10:18 18:14 22:9 37:3 40:5 42:22 45:17,18 46:19 47:11 55:7 57:17 57:21 58:3 58:15,21,23 71:16 84:10 Tyeler 8:4,8 17:6,12	UNITED 1:1 unlocked 17:1 unshare 92:6 unusual 34:7 upper 15:5 15:16 17:15 75:18 76:14 upset 63:14 upside 74:23 use 32:18 56:22 usually 71:4 71:10,15 V vaguely 89:12 vials 30:21 32:19	wanted 63:9 68:6 wanting 63:4 63:4 warrant 39:4 wasn't 16:2,2 16:5,8 20:7 23:11 27:22 36:6 47:2 47:16 54:17 62:12,12 63:8 64:20 71:2 72:17 73:15 watching 31:16 32:10 way 9:8 39:9 54:16 56:22 79:14,15 we'll 12:20
80:3 station 68:13 status 88:4 stay 17:12 26:4 staying 23:22 25:10 26:2 Steep 8:14 stenographic 97:5 step 89:10,18 steps 42:24 43:2,4 89:20 stepson 7:24 8:2 96:14 stipulated 4:1 4:16,24 stomach 44:24 45:2 45:8 50:10	sure 5:21 14:8 20:6 21:6 22:20 25:19 31:17 34:2,10 surgery 76:8 76:21 77:2 77:13 78:20 78:22 79:3 79:5 80:3 91:11 Surgical 76:6 surprised 29:18 suspect 29:14 swearing 54:2 swiftly 67:10 switched 67:9	50:17 59:7 taller 46:20 46:22 47:13 team 40:14 tear 76:14 technical 76:19 technically 87:1 tedious 41:9 teeth 61:11 61:11,11 tell 8:2 9:2 12:24 44:14 53:9 60:8 90:23 92:16 telling 39:23 54:6 60:5 66:8 ten 89:21 tendon 76:15	think 7:20 25:8,19,22 35:10 39:8 51:1,20 56:13,19 58:3 66:16 66:21 67:6 78:12,13 81:20 85:11 88:16,22 90:15 91:15 thinking 51:18 thought 90:7 three 14:2,3 74:22 93:16 93:17 threw 49:23 thrown 14:4 tie 40:1 65:3 65:5 66:17	91:17 93:7 93:11 96:15 timeframe 67:4 timeline 94:2 times 14:3 17:1 31:5 69:16 77:21 78:6 today 5:20 6:11 83:13 92:11 told 25:5 30:24 44:17 48:13 51:12 55:24 59:17 63:23,24 93:8 tools 27:3,5 34:24 top 89:6 90:3	trying 51:19 58:3 70:9 85:9 92:7 turn 42:13 79:16 turned 48:10 TV 31:16 32:10 two 6:7 9:3 10:18 18:14 22:9 37:3 40:5 42:22 45:17,18 46:19 47:11 55:7 57:17 57:21 58:3 58:15,21,23 71:16 84:10 Tyeler 8:4,8 17:6,12 37:2 95:2	UNITED 1:1 unlocked 17:1 unshare 92:6 unusual 34:7 upper 15:5 15:16 17:15 75:18 76:14 upset 63:14 upside 74:23 use 32:18 56:22 usually 71:4 71:10,15 V vaguely 89:12 vials 30:21 32:19 videoconfe	wanted 63:9 68:6 wanting 63:4 63:4 warrant 39:4 wasn't 16:2,2 16:5,8 20:7 23:11 27:22 36:6 47:2 47:16 54:17 62:12,12 63:8 64:20 71:2 72:17 73:15 watching 31:16 32:10 way 9:8 39:9 54:16 56:22 79:14,15 we'll 12:20 15:14 19:1
80:3 station 68:13 status 88:4 stay 17:12 26:4 staying 23:22 25:10 26:2 Steep 8:14 stenographic 97:5 step 89:10,18 steps 42:24 43:2,4 89:20 stepson 7:24 8:2 96:14 stipulated 4:1 4:16,24 stomach 44:24 45:2 45:8 50:10 50:12 81:19	sure 5:21 14:8 20:6 21:6 22:20 25:19 31:17 34:2,10 surgery 76:8 76:21 77:2 77:13 78:20 78:22 79:3 79:5 80:3 91:11 Surgical 76:6 surprised 29:18 suspect 29:14 swearing 54:2 swiftly 67:10 switched 67:9 sworn 4:13	50:17 59:7 taller 46:20 46:22 47:13 team 40:14 tear 76:14 technical 76:19 technically 87:1 tedious 41:9 teeth 61:11 61:11,11 tell 8:2 9:2 12:24 44:14 53:9 60:8 90:23 92:16 telling 39:23 54:6 60:5 66:8 ten 89:21 tendon 76:15 76:24	think 7:20 25:8,19,22 35:10 39:8 51:1,20 56:13,19 58:3 66:16 66:21 67:6 78:12,13 81:20 85:11 88:16,22 90:15 91:15 thinking 51:18 thought 90:7 three 14:2,3 74:22 93:16 93:17 threw 49:23 thrown 14:4 tie 40:1 65:3 65:5 66:17 tied 45:3,10	91:17 93:7 93:11 96:15 timeframe 67:4 timeline 94:2 times 14:3 17:1 31:5 69:16 77:21 78:6 today 5:20 6:11 83:13 92:11 told 25:5 30:24 44:17 48:13 51:12 55:24 59:17 63:23,24 93:8 tools 27:3,5 34:24 top 89:6 90:3 tore 78:24	trying 51:19 58:3 70:9 85:9 92:7 turn 42:13 79:16 turned 48:10 TV 31:16 32:10 two 6:7 9:3 10:18 18:14 22:9 37:3 40:5 42:22 45:17,18 46:19 47:11 55:7 57:17 57:21 58:3 58:15,21,23 71:16 84:10 Tyeler 8:4,8 17:6,12 37:2 95:2 type 35:12	UNITED 1:1 unlocked 17:1 unshare 92:6 unusual 34:7 upper 15:5 15:16 17:15 75:18 76:14 upset 63:14 upside 74:23 use 32:18 56:22 usually 71:4 71:10,15 V vaguely 89:12 vials 30:21 32:19 videoconfe 1:14 2:3,8	wanted 63:9 68:6 wanting 63:4 63:4 warrant 39:4 wasn't 16:2,2 16:5,8 20:7 23:11 27:22 36:6 47:2 47:16 54:17 62:12,12 63:8 64:20 71:2 72:17 73:15 watching 31:16 32:10 way 9:8 39:9 54:16 56:22 79:14,15 we'll 12:20 15:14 19:1 20:16,23
80:3 station 68:13 status 88:4 stay 17:12 26:4 staying 23:22 25:10 26:2 Steep 8:14 stenographic 97:5 step 89:10,18 steps 42:24 43:2,4 89:20 stepson 7:24 8:2 96:14 stipulated 4:1 4:16,24 stomach 44:24 45:2 45:8 50:10 50:12 81:19 82:3 83:3,5	sure 5:21 14:8 20:6 21:6 22:20 25:19 31:17 34:2,10 surgery 76:8 76:21 77:2 77:13 78:20 78:22 79:3 79:5 80:3 91:11 Surgical 76:6 surprised 29:18 suspect 29:14 swearing 54:2 swiftly 67:10 switched 67:9 sworn 4:13 5:9	50:17 59:7 taller 46:20 46:22 47:13 team 40:14 tear 76:14 technical 76:19 technically 87:1 tedious 41:9 teeth 61:11 61:11,11 tell 8:2 9:2 12:24 44:14 53:9 60:8 90:23 92:16 telling 39:23 54:6 60:5 66:8 ten 89:21 tendon 76:15 76:24 testified 5:10	think 7:20 25:8,19,22 35:10 39:8 51:1,20 56:13,19 58:3 66:16 66:21 67:6 78:12,13 81:20 85:11 88:16,22 90:15 91:15 thinking 51:18 thought 90:7 three 14:2,3 74:22 93:16 93:17 threw 49:23 thrown 14:4 tie 40:1 65:3 65:5 66:17 tied 45:3,10 65:15 93:5	91:17 93:7 93:11 96:15 timeframe 67:4 timeline 94:2 times 14:3 17:1 31:5 69:16 77:21 78:6 today 5:20 6:11 83:13 92:11 told 25:5 30:24 44:17 48:13 51:12 55:24 59:17 63:23,24 93:8 tools 27:3,5 34:24 top 89:6 90:3 tore 78:24 torn 76:24	trying 51:19 58:3 70:9 85:9 92:7 turn 42:13 79:16 turned 48:10 TV 31:16 32:10 two 6:7 9:3 10:18 18:14 22:9 37:3 40:5 42:22 45:17,18 46:19 47:11 55:7 57:17 57:21 58:3 58:15,21,23 71:16 84:10 Tyeler 8:4,8 17:6,12 37:2 95:2 type 35:12 37:13	UNITED 1:1 unlocked 17:1 unshare 92:6 unusual 34:7 upper 15:5 15:16 17:15 75:18 76:14 upset 63:14 upside 74:23 use 32:18 56:22 usually 71:4 71:10,15 V vaguely 89:12 vials 30:21 32:19 videoconfe 1:14 2:3,8 2:13 4:4,8	wanted 63:9 68:6 wanting 63:4 63:4 warrant 39:4 wasn't 16:2,2 16:5,8 20:7 23:11 27:22 36:6 47:2 47:16 54:17 62:12,12 63:8 64:20 71:2 72:17 73:15 watching 31:16 32:10 way 9:8 39:9 54:16 56:22 79:14,15 we'll 12:20 15:14 19:1 20:16,23 47:13 74:10
80:3 station 68:13 status 88:4 stay 17:12 26:4 staying 23:22 25:10 26:2 Steep 8:14 stenographic 97:5 step 89:10,18 steps 42:24 43:2,4 89:20 stepson 7:24 8:2 96:14 stipulated 4:1 4:16,24 stomach 44:24 45:2 45:8 50:10 50:12 81:19 82:3 83:3,5 83:9	sure 5:21 14:8 20:6 21:6 22:20 25:19 31:17 34:2,10 surgery 76:8 76:21 77:2 77:13 78:20 78:22 79:3 79:5 80:3 91:11 Surgical 76:6 surprised 29:18 suspect 29:14 swearing 54:2 swiftly 67:10 switched 67:9 sworn 4:13 5:9 T T 3:8	50:17 59:7 taller 46:20 46:22 47:13 team 40:14 tear 76:14 technical 76:19 technically 87:1 tedious 41:9 teeth 61:11 61:11,11 tell 8:2 9:2 12:24 44:14 53:9 60:8 90:23 92:16 telling 39:23 54:6 60:5 66:8 ten 89:21 tendon 76:15 76:24 testified 5:10 37:22	think 7:20 25:8,19,22 35:10 39:8 51:1,20 56:13,19 58:3 66:16 66:21 67:6 78:12,13 81:20 85:11 88:16,22 90:15 91:15 thinking 51:18 thought 90:7 three 14:2,3 74:22 93:16 93:17 threw 49:23 thrown 14:4 tie 40:1 65:3 65:5 66:17 tied 45:3,10 65:15 93:5 93:10,14	91:17 93:7 93:11 96:15 timeframe 67:4 timeline 94:2 times 14:3 17:1 31:5 69:16 77:21 78:6 today 5:20 6:11 83:13 92:11 told 25:5 30:24 44:17 48:13 51:12 55:24 59:17 63:23,24 93:8 tools 27:3,5 34:24 top 89:6 90:3 tore 78:24 torn 76:24 totally 78:23	trying 51:19 58:3 70:9 85:9 92:7 turn 42:13 79:16 turned 48:10 TV 31:16 32:10 two 6:7 9:3 10:18 18:14 22:9 37:3 40:5 42:22 45:17,18 46:19 47:11 55:7 57:17 57:21 58:3 58:15,21,23 71:16 84:10 Tyeler 8:4,8 17:6,12 37:2 95:2 type 35:12 37:13 typically	UNITED 1:1 unlocked 17:1 unshare 92:6 unusual 34:7 upper 15:5 15:16 17:15 75:18 76:14 upset 63:14 upside 74:23 use 32:18 56:22 usually 71:4 71:10,15 V vaguely 89:12 vials 30:21 32:19 videoconfe 1:14 2:3,8 2:13 4:4,8 VIDEOGR	wanted 63:9 68:6 wanting 63:4 63:4 warrant 39:4 wasn't 16:2,2 16:5,8 20:7 23:11 27:22 36:6 47:2 47:16 54:17 62:12,12 63:8 64:20 71:2 72:17 73:15 watching 31:16 32:10 way 9:8 39:9 54:16 56:22 79:14,15 we'll 12:20 15:14 19:1 20:16,23 47:13 74:10 81:8 84:6
80:3 station 68:13 status 88:4 stay 17:12 26:4 staying 23:22 25:10 26:2 Steep 8:14 stenographic 97:5 step 89:10,18 steps 42:24 43:2,4 89:20 stepson 7:24 8:2 96:14 stipulated 4:1 4:16,24 stomach 44:24 45:2 45:8 50:10 50:12 81:19 82:3 83:3,5 83:9 stop 12:3	sure 5:21 14:8 20:6 21:6 22:20 25:19 31:17 34:2,10 surgery 76:8 76:21 77:2 77:13 78:20 78:22 79:3 79:5 80:3 91:11 Surgical 76:6 surprised 29:18 suspect 29:14 swearing 54:2 swiftly 67:10 switched 67:9 sworn 4:13 5:9 T T 3:8 T-shirt 54:21	50:17 59:7 taller 46:20 46:22 47:13 team 40:14 tear 76:14 technical 76:19 technically 87:1 tedious 41:9 teeth 61:11 61:11,11 tell 8:2 9:2 12:24 44:14 53:9 60:8 90:23 92:16 telling 39:23 54:6 60:5 66:8 ten 89:21 tendon 76:15 76:24 testified 5:10 37:22 testimony	think 7:20 25:8,19,22 35:10 39:8 51:1,20 56:13,19 58:3 66:16 66:21 67:6 78:12,13 81:20 85:11 88:16,22 90:15 91:15 thinking 51:18 thought 90:7 three 14:2,3 74:22 93:16 93:17 threw 49:23 thrown 14:4 tie 40:1 65:3 65:5 66:17 tied 45:3,10 65:15 93:5 93:10,14 ties 52:6,7,10	91:17 93:7 93:11 96:15 timeframe 67:4 timeline 94:2 times 14:3 17:1 31:5 69:16 77:21 78:6 today 5:20 6:11 83:13 92:11 told 25:5 30:24 44:17 48:13 51:12 55:24 59:17 63:23,24 93:8 tools 27:3,5 34:24 top 89:6 90:3 tore 78:24 torn 76:24 totally 78:23 91:19	trying 51:19 58:3 70:9 85:9 92:7 turn 42:13 79:16 turned 48:10 TV 31:16 32:10 two 6:7 9:3 10:18 18:14 22:9 37:3 40:5 42:22 45:17,18 46:19 47:11 55:7 57:17 57:21 58:3 58:15,21,23 71:16 84:10 Tyeler 8:4,8 17:6,12 37:2 95:2 type 35:12 37:13 typically 15:23 16:14	UNITED 1:1 unlocked 17:1 unshare 92:6 unusual 34:7 upper 15:5 15:16 17:15 75:18 76:14 upset 63:14 upside 74:23 use 32:18 56:22 usually 71:4 71:10,15 V vaguely 89:12 vials 30:21 32:19 videoconfe 1:14 2:3,8 2:13 4:4,8 VIDEOGR 1:21	wanted 63:9 68:6 wanting 63:4 63:4 warrant 39:4 wasn't 16:2,2 16:5,8 20:7 23:11 27:22 36:6 47:2 47:16 54:17 62:12,12 63:8 64:20 71:2 72:17 73:15 watching 31:16 32:10 way 9:8 39:9 54:16 56:22 79:14,15 we'll 12:20 15:14 19:1 20:16,23 47:13 74:10 81:8 84:6 we're 5:20
80:3 station 68:13 status 88:4 stay 17:12 26:4 staying 23:22 25:10 26:2 Steep 8:14 stenographic 97:5 step 89:10,18 steps 42:24 43:2,4 89:20 stepson 7:24 8:2 96:14 stipulated 4:1 4:16,24 stomach 44:24 45:2 45:8 50:10 50:12 81:19 82:3 83:3,5 83:9 stop 12:3 16:1 33:17	sure 5:21 14:8 20:6 21:6 22:20 25:19 31:17 34:2,10 surgery 76:8 76:21 77:2 77:13 78:20 78:22 79:3 79:5 80:3 91:11 Surgical 76:6 surprised 29:18 suspect 29:14 swearing 54:2 swiftly 67:10 switched 67:9 sworn 4:13 5:9 T T 3:8 T-shirt 54:21 table 40:5	50:17 59:7 taller 46:20 46:22 47:13 team 40:14 tear 76:14 technical 76:19 technically 87:1 tedious 41:9 teeth 61:11 61:11,11 tell 8:2 9:2 12:24 44:14 53:9 60:8 90:23 92:16 telling 39:23 54:6 60:5 66:8 ten 89:21 tendon 76:15 76:24 testified 5:10 37:22 testimony 33:14 38:12	think 7:20 25:8,19,22 35:10 39:8 51:1,20 56:13,19 58:3 66:16 66:21 67:6 78:12,13 81:20 85:11 88:16,22 90:15 91:15 thinking 51:18 thought 90:7 three 14:2,3 74:22 93:16 93:17 threw 49:23 thrown 14:4 tie 40:1 65:3 65:5 66:17 tied 45:3,10 65:15 93:5 93:10,14 ties 52:6,7,10 52:24 65:23	91:17 93:7 93:11 96:15 timeframe 67:4 timeline 94:2 times 14:3 17:1 31:5 69:16 77:21 78:6 today 5:20 6:11 83:13 92:11 told 25:5 30:24 44:17 48:13 51:12 55:24 59:17 63:23,24 93:8 tools 27:3,5 34:24 top 89:6 90:3 tore 78:24 torn 76:24 totally 78:23 91:19 touched	trying 51:19 58:3 70:9 85:9 92:7 turn 42:13 79:16 turned 48:10 TV 31:16 32:10 two 6:7 9:3 10:18 18:14 22:9 37:3 40:5 42:22 45:17,18 46:19 47:11 55:7 57:17 57:21 58:3 58:15,21,23 71:16 84:10 Tyeler 8:4,8 17:6,12 37:2 95:2 type 35:12 37:13 typically 15:23 16:14 16:15 35:16	UNITED 1:1 unlocked 17:1 unshare 92:6 unusual 34:7 upper 15:5 15:16 17:15 75:18 76:14 upset 63:14 upset 63:14 upside 74:23 use 32:18 56:22 usually 71:4 71:10,15 V vaguely 89:12 vials 30:21 32:19 videoconfe 1:14 2:3,8 2:13 4:4,8 VIDEOGR 1:21 view 87:12	wanted 63:9 68:6 wanting 63:4 63:4 warrant 39:4 wasn't 16:2,2 16:5,8 20:7 23:11 27:22 36:6 47:2 47:16 54:17 62:12,12 63:8 64:20 71:2 72:17 73:15 watching 31:16 32:10 way 9:8 39:9 54:16 56:22 79:14,15 we'll 12:20 15:14 19:1 20:16,23 47:13 74:10 81:8 84:6 we're 5:20 6:18 9:4,15
80:3 station 68:13 status 88:4 stay 17:12 26:4 staying 23:22 25:10 26:2 Steep 8:14 stenographic 97:5 step 89:10,18 steps 42:24 43:2,4 89:20 stepson 7:24 8:2 96:14 stipulated 4:1 4:16,24 stomach 44:24 45:2 45:8 50:10 50:12 81:19 82:3 83:3,5 83:9 stop 12:3	sure 5:21 14:8 20:6 21:6 22:20 25:19 31:17 34:2,10 surgery 76:8 76:21 77:2 77:13 78:20 78:22 79:3 79:5 80:3 91:11 Surgical 76:6 surprised 29:18 suspect 29:14 swearing 54:2 swiftly 67:10 switched 67:9 sworn 4:13 5:9 T T 3:8 T-shirt 54:21	50:17 59:7 taller 46:20 46:22 47:13 team 40:14 tear 76:14 technical 76:19 technically 87:1 tedious 41:9 teeth 61:11 61:11,11 tell 8:2 9:2 12:24 44:14 53:9 60:8 90:23 92:16 telling 39:23 54:6 60:5 66:8 ten 89:21 tendon 76:15 76:24 testified 5:10 37:22 testimony	think 7:20 25:8,19,22 35:10 39:8 51:1,20 56:13,19 58:3 66:16 66:21 67:6 78:12,13 81:20 85:11 88:16,22 90:15 91:15 thinking 51:18 thought 90:7 three 14:2,3 74:22 93:16 93:17 threw 49:23 thrown 14:4 tie 40:1 65:3 65:5 66:17 tied 45:3,10 65:15 93:5 93:10,14 ties 52:6,7,10	91:17 93:7 93:11 96:15 timeframe 67:4 timeline 94:2 times 14:3 17:1 31:5 69:16 77:21 78:6 today 5:20 6:11 83:13 92:11 told 25:5 30:24 44:17 48:13 51:12 55:24 59:17 63:23,24 93:8 tools 27:3,5 34:24 top 89:6 90:3 tore 78:24 torn 76:24 totally 78:23 91:19	trying 51:19 58:3 70:9 85:9 92:7 turn 42:13 79:16 turned 48:10 TV 31:16 32:10 two 6:7 9:3 10:18 18:14 22:9 37:3 40:5 42:22 45:17,18 46:19 47:11 55:7 57:17 57:21 58:3 58:15,21,23 71:16 84:10 Tyeler 8:4,8 17:6,12 37:2 95:2 type 35:12 37:13 typically 15:23 16:14	UNITED 1:1 unlocked 17:1 unshare 92:6 unusual 34:7 upper 15:5 15:16 17:15 75:18 76:14 upset 63:14 upside 74:23 use 32:18 56:22 usually 71:4 71:10,15 V vaguely 89:12 vials 30:21 32:19 videoconfe 1:14 2:3,8 2:13 4:4,8 VIDEOGR 1:21	wanted 63:9 68:6 wanting 63:4 63:4 warrant 39:4 wasn't 16:2,2 16:5,8 20:7 23:11 27:22 36:6 47:2 47:16 54:17 62:12,12 63:8 64:20 71:2 72:17 73:15 watching 31:16 32:10 way 9:8 39:9 54:16 56:22 79:14,15 we'll 12:20 15:14 19:1 20:16,23 47:13 74:10 81:8 84:6 we're 5:20

							Page 8
	I	I	I	I	I	l I	1
weapons	witness' 4:14	wreck 59:9	9:2,5,6,12	11 12:2	90:24	8	1
27:24 28:2	witnesses	wrecked	9:13,14	11:40 57:6,7	2020 1:11	814 79:23	1
wearing	92:4	62:14	10:13,15,17	116 1:22	21 17:23		1
45:19,20,21	woke 39:11	wrong 14:11	12:2 20:16	12 12:2	210 7:4,5,6	9	1
54:19,20	41:2	79:14	20:19 22:9	12:27 96:23	215 1:23	92 3:4	1
77:8	woken 39:12	wrote 82:14	22:13,16,17	14th 79:10	215-546-0340	94 3:3	1
weather 71:3	word 63:16	www.strehl	22:18 58:23	82:13,17	2:5	7.5.5	1
71:3	63:16 90:16	1:24	84:11 91:2	15 57:14,15	215-560-2402		1
week 78:6	worded 21:17		yelling 47:19	58:24 59:3	2:10		1
weeks 28:6	words 63:13	X	49:9,10	60:17 64:21	22 24:21		1
71:4	64:7	X 3:1,8	56:9 63:10	15,000 71:22	22nd 73:5,20		1
weight 7:3,5	work 5:15		Yep 6:20	72:9	74:18		1
7:9	11:6,13	Y	8:22 9:23	1500 2:4	23 8:5 17:23		1
weird 21:17	12:1,10,11	yanked 52:11	10:5,24	16 18:7	23rd 20:12		1
went 20:8	16:17 22:17	yeah 9:7	12:6 39:7	1600 2:9	22:5 24:4		1
36:10 38:16	33:17 41:15	10:20,21	40:21 60:19	17 18:7 25:20	24:12 25:3		1
51:23 55:7	42:5 56:5	11:5 12:9	66:23 69:13	18 25:21,22	28:6 30:2,6		1
58:13 68:24	69:5,6,20	16:1,7	72:11 76:10	18058 8:15	32:4 34:16		1
71:8,9 73:8	70:1,3 71:1	18:12 19:10	76:10 84:19	185 7:11	38:22 69:6		1
75:3 78:10	71:8,9 73:8	20:1,22	yesterday 6:6	18940 1:22	75:8,17		1
80:15 88:24	73:16,22,23	25:1,24	6:7 9:22	18th 89:8	28 13:1,3,4		1
96:11	75:9 77:13	26:4 28:10	14:20 23:21	90:2,12	2nd 76:9		1
weren't 14:20	80:7 82:9	29:10,20	26:10 29:24	19 8:7			1
24:9 33:12	82:15,16,18	34:18 35:4	89:18	19-3714 1:8	3		1
33:22 58:9	82:20 83:4	36:11,11	young 24:20	190 7:11	3/29/18 75:1		1
73:21 94:4	83:7 84:18	37:3,21		19102 2:4	3:00 93:2		1
whatsoever	84:23 86:5	39:12,14	Z	19103 2:9	30 91:2		1
18:22	86:9,12,20	41:7 42:20	Zeiger 2:2,3	1st 7:16	340 9:18 10:1		1
white 46:23	86:23 91:13	43:15 45:7	3:4 21:20		14:17 24:5		1
47:1,3,17	worked 11:21	45:7,22	28:13 29:1	2	3rd 2:9		1
47:21 48:3	27:17 73:9	46:8,11,16	29:4 57:6	2 76:15			1
48:21 49:11	85:11,16	46:22 47:15	70:11,14	2:00 93:1	4		1
50:17 59:7	working	48:11 52:21	87:12 88:10	20 17:23	44-year-old		1
60:6	11:11,19	54:5,15,15	91:23 92:2	64:21 84:12	79:24		1
wife 6:12,13	12:3,23	56:11 57:20	92:9 93:4	2002 7:16	46 6:22		1
8:15,21	13:2 32:24	58:2 59:7	94:22 95:9	2016 11:18			1
15:20 16:17	69:2 73:15	59:16,24	95:14	11:21	5		1
16:22 17:7	73:21,24	60:24 61:19	zeiger@lev	2018 7:7 9:17	5 3:3		1
35:3,4 43:2	82:24 83:2	62:21,21	2:5	9:24 11:2	5'9 7:5,6		1
59:20 72:1	83:4 85:7	64:11 67:13	zip 40:1 45:3	13:9 14:16	5/2/18 80:3		1
wife's 38:16	worry 60:3	68:22 69:22	45:9 52:6,7	20:12,16	504-4622		1
72:4,5	worse 75:12	69:22 73:3	52:10,24	22:5 24:4	1:23		1
91:13	89:23	74:3 75:6	65:3,5,15	24:12 25:3	54 1:22		1
winter 71:5	wouldn't	76:23 77:6	65:22 93:5	25:18 27:2			1
wintertime	18:11 22:17	77:7 78:3	93:10,14	28:7 30:2,7	6		1
69:22,23,24	22:18 27:21	81:2 82:16	Ziplock 32:5	32:4 34:16	6 1:11 46:4		1
witness 3:2	33:14 38:13	85:16 89:12	32:14,19	35:1 38:23	6:00 46:9		1
4:6,11,12	40:6 45:12	89:12 90:4		69:7 73:5	92:24		1
4:18,20,22	53:11 59:6	90:6,6,15	0	74:18 75:8	620 2:4		1
26:20 70:13	59:8 60:13	90:16,17		75:17 76:9			1
70:18 91:19	63:3,5	94:14	1	79:10 82:14	7		1
92:1,23	wrap 55:9	year 7:2 12:5	10 57:15	82:17 84:7	73 6:24 7:1		1
94:21 95:18	wrapped	12:24 85:17	10:36 1:18	84:18 89:1	74 3:10 6:23		1
96:22	77:6	years 6:22	102 8:14	89:9 90:2			1
		•					1
	·	•	•	·		. '	